Dieu et mon droit

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

**No. 49.]** MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 4, 1923. [PRICE, 12 *as.* 6 *p.*

# CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of APRIL, MAY and JUNE (or the Second Quarter of) 1923.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS (702).** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.** | | |
| 3 | **Avatāram, D. S.** Keshub Chunder Sen: a Study. pp. 64. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. Dhanarāju Scape & Co's. Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 4 | **Madan Mōhan Mālaviya: a sketch of his life and career.** pp. 48. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [12th January 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** | G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras. | 2,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—DRAMA.** | | |
| 1 | **Rāmadāsa, M. K.** The Sacred Will; a Tragedy from Hindu Mythology. pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [2nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjani Press, Cocanada. | 50 |
| | **ENGLISH—FICTION.** | | |
| 7 | **Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Mysteries of the Court of London, Vol. 8. pp. 256. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1923. [5th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4 at page 1 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 8 | ——— Vol. 9. pp. 262. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 9 | ——— The Coral Island. Vol. 1. pp. 137. Published by the Manōrañjanī Press: Sowcarpet, Madras. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 10 | ——— Vol. 2. pp. 141. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—FICTION**—*concld.* | | |
| 11 | **Reynolds, G. W. M.** (The) Coral Island. Vol. 4. pp. 140. Published by M. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 12 | ——— (The) Empress Eugenie's Boudoir, Vol. 1. pp. 191. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 13 | ——— Agnes or Beauty and Pleasure, Vol. 6. pp. 107. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| 14 | ——— Vol. 7. pp. 159. Published by C. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 15 | ——— Vol. 8. pp. 201. Published by the Manōrañjani Press: Madras. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| 16 | ——— Vol. 9. pp. 142. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| 17 | ——— Joseph Wilmot or the Memoirs of a Man-servant, Vol. 2. pp. 198. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1923.] | N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 18 | ——— Vol. 3. pp. 182. [30th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 19 | ——— Kenneth, A Romance of the Highlands. Vol. 1. pp. 152. Published by the Coronation Book Depôt: Sowcarpet, Madras. 1918. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 20 | ——— Vol. 2. pp. 152. 1918. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 21 | ——— Vol. 3. pp. 152. 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 22 | ——— Vol. 4. pp. 174. 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—HISTORY.** | | |
| 5 | **Benaiah Cole.** Indiana. Vol. 1, Part 1. Comparative History. pp 94. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1923. [11th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, {12 annas advanced subscription. Re. 1, others. | M. Kāśi Rao, Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddappah. | 1,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 2 | **Krisṇasāmi P. R.** Realism and unrealism in "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde." pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [5th May 1923.] 4 to. 1st edition. Not for sale. | Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 20 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE**—*concld.* | | |
| 3 | **Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar, S. K.** English Critical Essays (XVI—XVIII Centuries). The World's Classics series of the Oxford University Press and Shakespeare's Richard III. Edited by Evans and published by the University Tutorial Press.—Reviews. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [9th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 20 |
| | **ENGLISH—LAW.** | | |
| 23 | **(The) All India, Digest, section II, Civil (1881—1911), Vol. 2. Appeal to Privy Council—Civil Procedure Code.** Compiled by T. V. Sañjīva Rao. Published by the 'Lawyers' Companion Office': Madras. [8th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.** [Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 1, at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | F. H. Wilson, Official Assignee in charge, Law Printing House, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 24 | **Chetham, S. F.** Crime Prevention and the Study of Crime. pp. 101 and 2 charts. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1923. [6th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.** | Do. | 500 |
| 25 | **(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1922, fourth quarter.** pp. 87. Published by the 'Lawyers' Companion Office': Madras. [24th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 2 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Do. | 1,000 |
| 26 | **Gupta (Ratan Lāl.)** The Punjab Pre-Emption Act (Act I of 1913.) pp. 283. Published by Gupta Bros.: Ambala City. 1923. [27th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6.** | Do. | 750 |
| 27 | **Imperial Acts, 1921.** Compiled by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by the compiler: Madras. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. | 2,500 |
| 28 | **(The) Indian Decisions (New Series), Allahabad, Vol. 8 (1894—1896).** pp. 1136. Published by the 'Lawyers' Companion Office': Madras. [10th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Vol. 7 noticed in entry No. 10, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | F. H. Wilson, Official Assignee in charge, Law Printing House, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 29 | ——— Vol. 9. pp. 1479. 1923. [7th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** | Do. | 1,500 |
| 30 | **(The) Indian High Court Reports, Madras. Vol. I.** pp. 1220. Published by R. Cambray & Co.: Madras. [19th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.** | M. Pampāpati Nāyuḍu, Commercial Press, Madras. | 3,500 |
| 31 | ——— Calcutta, Vol. I pp. 1268. Published by Cambray & Co: Madras. [4th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.** | Do. | 3,500 |
| 32 | **Law of Specific Relief in India and England.** Compiled by the late Trikāmlāl R. Dēsai and revised by Chimanlal Chunilal Parikh. pp. 266. Published by R. K. Dēsai: Girgaum, Bombay. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.** | M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 33 | **(A) Manual for the Nazarat Department: for the guidance of Nazirs, Amins and Process-servers in the Civil Courts in the Madras Presidency.** Compiled by M. Ismail. pp. 317. Published by the Compiler: Tellicherry. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. | 200 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—LAW**—*concld.* | | |
| 34 | **Mascarenhas, J. H. A.** The Law of Land Tenures in Kanara: revised by P. N. Bhandarkar. pp. 151. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1923. [21st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.** | H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. | 500 |
| 35 | **Sañjīva Rao's All India Civil Court Manual. Vol. 2.** Revised and brought up-to-date by A. K. Nannayya. pp. 1445. Published by the 'Lawyers' Companion Office': Madras. [20th March 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 10.** | F. H. Wilson, Official Assignee in charge, Law Printing House, Madras. | 2,500 |
| | [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 18, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | | |
| 36 | **Supplement (1915-1922) to the Easements Act (5 of 1882.)** pp. 62. Published by the 'Lawyers' Companion Office,: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| | [*The Lawyers' Companion Series.*] | | |
| 37 | **Supplement (1915-1922) to the Land Acquisition Act (1 of 1894.)** pp. 46. Published by the 'Lawyers' Companion Office:' Madras. 1923. [24th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| | [*The Lawyers' Companion Series.*] | | |
| | **ENGLISH-MEDICINE.** | | |
| 2 | **Rājārām Singh. (Dr. K.)** Drugless Healing Systems or Natural Therapeutics. pp. 111, Published by the Premier Institute of Naturopathy: Madras. [16th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 3 | **Sītārāmayya, P.** Prospectus of the Āndhra Homeopathic College. pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [12th May 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Gratis.** | V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. | 500 |
| 4 | **(The) Twelve Schuessler Tissue Remedies.** Compiled by the late Rev. Aug. Muller, S.J. pp. 244. Published by the Homœpathic Poor Dispensary: Kankanady. Mangalore 1923. [23rd March 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.** | Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. | 5,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 33 | **(The) Asylum Press Almanack and Directory of Madras and Southern India, 1923.** pp. 1,335. Published by Cakravarti & Co.: Madras. [5th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.** | Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 34 | **Divekar, D. V.** The Future of Indian Fiscal Policy. pp. 68. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Triplicane, Madras. 1923. [25th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 35 | **Gōpālan Nāyar, C.** The Moplah Rebellion, 1921. pp. 228. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.** | K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. | 1,000 |
| 36 | **Krisnamūrti Ayyar, T. S.** Leprosy in India. pp. 72. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras [10th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 37 | **(The) Madras Circle Postal Association, Cirular No. 3.** Compiled by G. V. Anantarāma Ayyar. pp. 6. Published by the compiler: Salem. [1st March 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. | 100 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.* | | |
| 38 | **Madras Town Planning Trust: Meeting on 8th April 1923.** Discussion on Mambalam Scheme. pp. 7. Published by Oosmān Sāhib: Madras. 1923. [16th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. | B. Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras. | 200 |
| 39 | **Maduram, T. P.** An Indian view of Iraq or Mesopotamia. pp. 16. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1923. [28th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 2 annas. | K. M. Variśai Moidīn Rāvut-tar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. | 200 |
| 40 | **Narasimham (Kūchi.)** Student Life, Now hand Ten. pp. 29. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1923. [7th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. | V. Durgā Rao, V. R. C. Press, Vizagapatam. | 1,000 |
| 41 | ——— Character. pp. 23. 1923. [11th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| 42 | **Narasimhan, D.** Popularising Libraries in High Schools. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [9th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. | Śrīnivāsa Varadā-cāri & Co., Madras. | 12 |
| 43 | **Orient All-Business Rupee Directory (1923-1924.)** Compiled by T. S. Nāyndu & Sons. pp. 126. Published by the compilers.: Tinnevelly. 1923. [21st June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcotta Printing Press, Tinnevelly. | 500 |
| 44 | **Rabīndranāth Tagore and Andrews, C. F.** The Viśvabhā-rati. pp. 51. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [14th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. | 2,000 |
| 45 | **Sarōjini Nāyudu.** The Soul of India. pp. 14. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1923. [21st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adayar. | 2,000 |
| 46 | **Śāstri, K. R. R.** Compulsory Primary Education—A Study. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. | Śrīnivāsa Varadā-cāri & Co., Madras. | 12 |
| 47 | **Satyadēv (Svāmi).** My experiences in America. Translated from Hindi by A. Rāma Ayyar. pp. 197. Published by the translator: Srirangam. 1922. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1. | T. K. Bālasub-rahmaṇya Ayyar, Śri Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. | 1,000 |
| 48 | **Śeṣādri, (Prof. P.)** The Third United Provinces Secondary Education Conference: Presidential Address. pp. 13. Published by the author: Madras. [5th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. | Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 20 |
| 49 | **Smith (Prof. W. Owston).** Educational Ideals. pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [5th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. | Do. | 16 |
| 50 | **University of Madras. The Calendar for 1923. Vol. 1.** The University Act of Incorporation etc. pp. 727. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 850 |
| 51 | ——— Vol. 2. List of High Schools, Affiliated Institutions etc. 8vo. pp. 489. 1923. [27th April 1923.] 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| | ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY. | | |
| 1 | **Krisnasāmi Ayyar, R.** Thoughts from the Vēdānta (A Popular Presentation). pp. 194. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1923. [21st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. | T. K. Bālasub-rahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrirangam. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—POETRY.** | | |
| 2 | **Kuppusvāmi Mudali, P.** Saint Arunagirināthar. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [28th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | A. Govindarāja Mudali, and K. Murugēśam, Read & Co's Press, Madras. | 300 |
| | **ENGLISH—POLITICS.** | | |
| 8 | **Natēśa Mudali (Dr. C.)** First Malabar Non-brahmin Conference: Presidential Address. pp. 14. Published by the Justice Printing Works: Madras. 1923. [14th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | P. T. Kumārasāmi Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras. | 500 |
| 9 | **(The) National Conference held at Raisina, Delhi on February 12 and 13, 1923.** Compiled by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 127. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1923. [1st week in April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION.** | | |
| 14 | **Appāsāmi (Paul).** The Centenary History of the C. M. S. in Tinnevelly. pp. 326. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 500 |
| 15 | **Besant (Annie).** The Ideals of Theosophy. pp. 102. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1912.] | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 |
| 16 | ——— Communication between different worlds. pp. 32. Madras. 1923. [3rd May 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 30.*] | Do. | 1,000 |
| 17 | ——— The Immediate future. pp. 20. 1923. [3rd May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Adyar Popular: Lectures. No. 15.*] | Do. | 1,000 |
| 18 | **Besant (Annie) and Leadbeater, C.W.** Man: Whence, How and Whither: Record of Clairvoyant Investigation. pp. 440. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [18th April 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition, **Price, Rs. 7-8.** [Last edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1913.] | Do. | 1,000 |
| 19 | **Christie (Catherine, W.)** Theosophy for beginners and for the use of Lotus Circles. pp. 105. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 20 | **Clayton (Rev. A. C.)** Graded Bible Lessons, First Book. pp. 191. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [19th March 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 21 | ——— Fifth Book. pp. 203. 1923. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 22 | **English translation of Nityānhikam or the Daily Rites of Brahmanas, being a reprint from *Vaidika Dharma Series*, Edited by M. K. Venkatēśvara Ayyar.** pp. 174. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1923. [1st April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.** | P. S. Krisnasvāmi Pillai, Meyjñāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat. | 1,000 |
| 23 | **Gōpināthām, Ch.** Śrī Krisna. Para Brahma Vichārana, Book 1, Brindāvana Krisna. pp. 200. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1.** | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*** | | |
| 24 | **Gōpināthan Ch.** Book 2. Madhurāpuri Krisna pp. 60. 1923. [11th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 |
| 25 | **Gospel of Śrī Rāmakrisna (according to M., a son of the Lord and disciple Vol. II.** pp. 386. Published by the Śrī Rāmakrisna Math: Mylpore, Madras. 1922. [26th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price,**<br>[Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 42 at page 118 of the catalouge for the quarter ending June 1912] | B. R. Śrinivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 26 | **Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Reign of Law (Buddhist Essays) pp. 149. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [8th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,500 |
| 27 | **Lacombe (Rev. L.)** Souls and their Destiny. (A scientific Study.) pp. 24. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [16th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.** | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 28 | **Leadbeater, C. W. and Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Smaller Buddhist Catechism. pp. 31. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [9th March 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 anna.**<br>[*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 41*] | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 2,000 |
| 29 | **Lotlikar (Rev. S. B.)** The Dawn of Light: Reminiscences of my early Life and Baptism. pp. 42. Published by the Christian Literrature Society: Madras. 1923. 16mo, 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 30 | **Mufattish.** Criticism of a Qadiani Commentary. pp. 37. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [8th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 31 | **Ōmkār (Svāmi).** Universal Prayer. pp. 13. Published by Dr. K. T. Rāmasāmi: Kizhanattam. (Tinnevelly district) 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. | 250 |
| 32 | **Pelly (Rev. R. L.)** Religion as Friendship: Five Bible studies. pp. 16. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1923. [13th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 33 | **Rāmakriśnānanda (Svāmi).** The Complete Works of Svāmi Rāmakriśnānanda, Vol. 1. pp. 281. Published by the Śrī Rāmakrisna math: Madras. 1923. [16th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | V. C. Krisnasvāmi India Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 34 | **Sell (Rev. Canon).** After Malachi. pp. 83. Published by the S. P. C. K. Depôt: Madras. 1923. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 35 | **Sinha (Pūrnēndu Nārāyan).** Religions thought in the East and the effect of the Theosophical society upon it. pp. 68. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.** | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 |
| 36 | **Stories from the Old Testament.** pp. 71. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [19th March 1923.] 16mo. 19th edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.** | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.* | | |
| 37 | **Subba Rao, T.** The Twelve Signs of the Zodiac. pp. 19. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. Madras. 1923. [12th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. revised. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 31.*] | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 |
| 38 | **Three Great Acharyas; Śaṅkara, Rāmānuja, Madhva; critical sketches of their life and Times: an exposition of their philosophical Systems.** pp. 345. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [14th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. | 2,000 |
| 39 | **Uhl (Rev. Lemon, L.)** Religious Research in our two most ancient Records for opening minds in India. Series 1, Nos. 1, 2 and 3. pp. 21. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** | Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. | 1,000 |
| 40 | **Varkey, C. J.** The Church and Religious Authority. pp. 15. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1923. [3rd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 2,500 |
| 41 | **Vēdāntācāri (Rev. C. R.)** The Last Day's Race. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [17th February 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Free.** | Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 42 | **Wayfarer.** Sketches of Great Truths. pp 172. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [9th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 2,000 |
| 43 | **Wesleyan Methodist Church; Directory of the Madras district.** Compiled by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 46. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet 1923. [23rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** | Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. | 100 |
| | ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL. | | |
| 3 | **Raṅganāthan, S. R.** Proceedings of the Elementary Mathematics Association and the Madras Teachers' Guild. No. 25. pp. 12. Published by S. Bālakriṣṇa Ayyar: Saidapet. [4th April 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 150 |
| 4 | ——— No. 26, cont. pp. 9. [9th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | Do. | 75 |
| | ENGLISH—SCIENCE NATURAL. | | |
| 2 | **Fullerton, A. M.** (The) Human Body and how to take care of it. pp. 113. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.** | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | ENGLISH—DRAMA. | | |
| 1 | **(The) Tragedy of King Richard the Second: with introduction and notes.** Edited by J. C. Rollo. 269. Published by Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [24th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.** | Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 2,000 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—HISTORY.** | | |
| 6 | **Beesly (Mrs.).** Stories from the History of Rome. pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1923. [3rd May 1923.] 16mo. Indian Re-edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 20,000 |
| 7 | **James I and prerogative of 'Divine right'. 1603—1625. (Notes).** Compiled by Sundara Varadācāri. pp. 18. Published by the compiler : Salem. [15th February, 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | M. V. Kuppusāmi Iyyangār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. | 100 |
| 8 | **Saunders (Rev. A. J.)** British History : in out-line. pp. 393. Published by the author : Madura. 1922. [15th December, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai | 250 |
| 9 | **Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, P. T.** The History of India. pp. 257. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1923. [11th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.** | P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society Ltd., Trichinopoly. | 960 |
| | **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 36 | **Arnold (Channing).** The Hitōpādēśa or Salutary Counsels of Viṣṇu Sarman : an English Version. Published by Longmans Green & Co. ; Madras. 1923. [24th April 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 20,000 |
| 37 | **Charles and Mary Lamb.** Tales from Shakespeare : with notes. Compiled by H. Banbury. pp. 349. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 38 | **Don Quixote (Annotations).** Compiled by K. Muttusāmi Ayyar. pp. 39. Published by the compiler : Salem. [31st January, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | M. V. Kuppusāmi, Ayyangār Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. | 90 |
| 39 | ——— continuation : with Julius Caesar (notes.) pp. 21. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | Do. | 90 |
| 40 | **Full notes on Select Prose Passages.** Compiled by Miss E. M. Amery and B. J. Vāsvāni. pp. 232. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Bombay. [11th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-6.** | V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 4,250 |
| 41 | **Gudgin, F. The Oxford Story Readers ; Second series : Robin Hood and His Merry Men.** pp. 41. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-3.** | D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 1,750 |
| 42 | **Kincaid, C. A.** Tales from the Indian Drama. pp. 100. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 43 | **Lakṣminārāyana Rao, M.** Sītā and Rāma. pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārāsāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 44 | **Landor ; Imaginary Conversations : with notes.** Compiled by R. Kriṣṇamūrti. pp. 131. Published by P. R. Rāma Iyyar & Co.: Madras. 1923. [18th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | P. R. Rāma Iyyar, & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 45 | **Lockhart, M. W.** The Murdoch Readers : Reader 1. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1923. [7th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*** | | |
| 46 | **New India Reader.** No. 1. pp. 48. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1922. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 47 | ——— No. 2. pp. 84. 1922. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** | Do. | 10,000 |
| 48 | **Poetical selections, 1924.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vāsvāni. pp. 198. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [8th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 6,000 |
| 49 | **Questions and Answers on the Minor Poems. Intermediate Examination, 1923.** pp. 70. Published by Krisṇamūrti & Co.: Madras. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adayar. | 750 |
| 50 | **Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.** Śrī Krisṇa: the Divine Child: with illustrations. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books.*] | P. Vijayarāghavalu Nāyuḍu, Nūrjahān Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 51 | **Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** Nanda. pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Supplementary Readers—Grade II, No. I.*] | G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 52 | **Representative Classical Essays: for Intermediate classes with brief literary introduction and explanatory notes.** Selected by F. F. Monk. pp. 226. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [6th February 1923.] 16mo. 3rd re-edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.** | T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 53 | **Romantic Tales and Legends: from Hindu Sources.** pp. 94. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [15th May, 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.** [*Longmans Indian Reading Books: Grade V.*] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 54 | **Selections in Prose and Poetry: for Indian High Schools.** Compiled by S. V. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 145. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [18th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | Do. | 3,000 |
| 55 | **Shelley: Adonais: with introduction and notes.** With a supplement. Compiled by T. M. Advāni. pp. 164. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 56 | **Tales of India: Primary I. Sitā, Sāvitri and Umā.** Edited by Mrs. Satyanāthan. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras, 1923. [11th June 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 57 | **Tiruvēṅgaḍattaiyaṅgār, S. The Rāmāyaṇa.** pp. 102. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [7th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [*Supplementary Readers in English: Grade, III, No. I.*] | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE**—*concld.* | | |
| 58 | **William Morris Atalanta's Race: with notes.** Compiled by Miss. Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vāsvāni pp. 127. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [21st April 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4** | V. C. Krisna-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 59 | **Yates, J. A.** English Grammar, Book 1. pp. 57. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [9th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 anna.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 60 | **Young India Readers: Grade II.** The Story of Muktamba and the Story of Gangā Bai. pp. 48. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.** | D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 61 | ————Grade III. The Story of Prahlāda and the Story of Nala. pp. 49. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 3 | **Reynolds, J. B.** Regional Geography: the British Isles. pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co., Madras. 1923. [11th May 1923.] 8vo. 11th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 4 | **Subrahmanya Ayyar, T. V.** Commercial Correspondence. pp. 173. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 1,600 |
| | **ENGLISH—POETRY.** | | |
| 1 | **The golden Book of English Poetry, Part 2 for the use of Form III.** Selected and arranged by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 217. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [5th April 1923. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 2 | **(The) Indian Boy's Book of Verse.** pp. 83. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 3 | **Money's Gems in English Poetry—Part 2: for the use of V Form.** Selected and arranged with notes by A. Govindaraja Mudali. pp. 151. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras. | 1,500 |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 3 | **Love (Colonel H. D.).** College of Engineering Manual: Hydraulics. pp. 123 and 13 plates. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depôt: Madras. 1923. [27th April 1923.] 8vo. 15th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3-2.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL**—*concld.* | | |
| 4 | **Rāmamritam Ayyar, C. S.** A Guide to Mental Arithmetic. pp. 54. Published by the Sumati Book Depôt: Madras. 1923. [27th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | V. Añantanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 5 | **Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, K.** (The) Elements of Book-keeping. pp. 260. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [19th March 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 3,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 3 | **Physics Paper, 1922; with answers (supplement).** Compiled by George A. Daniel and B. Lakshmī Nārāyaṇa. pp. 22. Published by the compilers: Masulipatam. [12th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.** | | |
| 10 | **Aruṇagirināthan, S. S.** புகழேந்திப்புலவர். [Pugaḻēndip-pulavar. A brief biographic account of this well-known Tamil poet.] pp. 155. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. [15th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,100 |
| 11 | **Lalitā Dēvi, V.** பக்தவசனம். [Baktavacaṉam. 'The lives of certain great (*Śaiva* and *Vaiṣṇava*) devotes: in prose'.] pp. 120. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 12 | **Sōmasundaram, C.** தாயுமானவர். [Tāyumāṉavar. A brief biographic account of the life of this great Śaiva saint: for youngsters.] pp. 16. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [17th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 13 | **Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** மார்க்கண்டேயர். [Mārkkaṇḍēyar. A brief account of the career of Mārkkaṇḍēyar, the great devote of Siva.] pp. 42. Published by P. Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar, Success Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—DRAMA.** | | |
| 3 | **Bālasundaram, T. M.** மணிமேகலை. [Maṇimēkalai. A play, in three acts, embodying the story of the well-known Tamil classic, *Maṇimēkalai.*] pp. 178. Published by S. Paḻaṉiyappa Pillai: Ramachandrapuram. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. | 1,000 |
| 4 | **Cinnayya Nāyuḍu, C.** சமத்கார சற்குண சாவித்ரி. [Camatkāra Saṟguṇa Sāvitri. A play, in three acts, embodying the well-known story of Sāvitri and Satyavān.] pp. 48. Published by M. Tiruvēṅkaṭa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | M. Tiruvēṅkaṭa Mudali, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 5 | **Jambuliṅga Mudali, T.** ருக்மாங்கதன் அல்லது ஏகாதசி மகத்துவம். [Rukmāṅgadaṉ alladu Ēkādaśi Magattuvam. A play, in three acts, embodying the puranic story of King Rukmāṅgada or 'the *Ekādasi* vow'.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [27th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | Solden & Co., Ampthill Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 6 | **Raṅgarāju, J. R.** சந்திரகாந்தா நாடகச் சுருக்கம். [Candirakāntā Nāṭakaccurukkam. 'Summary of the play of *Candrakāntā* in which the heroine, oppressed by a richman, is at last saved from his evil designs.] pp. 8. Published by Raṅgarāju & Bros.: Madras. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—DRAMA**—*concl'd.* | | |
| 7 | **Śelvarāju Reddi, S.** அர்ச். சவேரியார் நாடகம். [Arc. Śavēriyār Nāṭakam. A play, in four acts, embodying stories of the reclamation of certain persons of evil tendencies by St. Xavier.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Madras. [27th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Rev. Fr. A. R. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 8 | **Veṅkaṭasubrahmanya Bhārati, J.** லக்ஷ்மி விஜயம். [Lakṣmī Vijayam. 'The Triumph of Lakṣmī' A play, in six acts, describing how the heroine married the one she loved in spite of all the troubles caused by her step-mother.] pp. 108. Published by C. Palaniyappa Piḷḷai: Ramachandrapuram. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḷiyan Press, Karaikudi. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION.** | | |
| 16 | **Appādurai Ayyar, R.** விமலா தேவி. [Vimalādēvi. A historical Tamil novel rendered from the Malayalam original.] pp. 368. Published by M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T) **Price, Re. 1-2.** | T. K. Rājagōpālan, Jaṉānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 17 | **Ārāvamudācāri, G.** நீலலோசனி. [Nīlalōcaṉī. The story of a princess who, after many difficulties, marries the one she loves.] pp. 52. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior, Press, Madura. | 500 |
| 18 | **Ārumukham Śērvai, V.** கலியாணச் சந்தடியில் தாலிகட்ட மறந்த கதை. [Kaliyāṇaccandaḍiyil Tālikaṭṭa Maṟanda Kadai. 'The story (of a bride-groom) who had forgotten to tie the sacred *Tāli* in the marriage-confusion': a social story.] pp. 78. Published by T. Ādi Nayanār: Madras. 1923. [March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** | T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 19 | பிருஹத் கதை. **[Biruhatkadai.** A collection of eight small stories taken from the *Bṛihatkathā*: a rendering.] Translated by V. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 173. Published by the translator: Madras. 1923. [10th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 13 annas.** | B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 20 | **Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, M.** காதம்பரி. [Kādambarī. An adaptation from the Sanskrit original of the same name by Bhaṭṭabāṇa: in easy prose.] pp. 224. Published by the Vaidya Kalānidhi Office: Madras. 1923. [26th March 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 21 | **Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. K.** மதனகல்யாணி. [Madanakalyāṇi, Part I. A detective novel on the model of western works of Fiction.] pp. 286. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re 1-8.** | T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 22 | ———Part 2. pp. 298. 1923. [28th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re 1-8.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 23 | ———Part 3. pp. 258. 1923. [23rd May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 24 | ——— பாலாமணி. [Bālāmaṇi, Part 1. The Story of a notorious thief: a detective novel.] pp. 190. Published by I. Rādhākriṣṇa Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1923. [12th May 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-8 (two parts).** | K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 25 | ———Part 2. pp. 203. 1923. [12th May 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-8 (two parts).** | Do. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.* | | |
| 26 | **Jayarām Nāyuḍu, M. C.** சுகுண சுந்தரி. [Suguna Sundari. The story of Sugunasundari who married the one she loved in spite of her father's choice.] pp. 126. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 27 | **Krisnamūrti, G.** கனகம். [Kanakam. The story of a girl who marries the one of her own heart.] pp. 116. Published by the author : Bhavani. 1923. [14th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.** | S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. | 100 |
| 28 | **Krisnasvāmi Ayyar, M. S.** கனகராஜு. [Kanakarāju. A short detective tale.] pp. 125. Published by T. Rājēsvara Mudali : St. Thomas Mount. 1923. [8th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 29 | **Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** மதனகாந்தி. [Madanakānti. A story in which the heroine safe-guards her modesty from an attempted outrage : said to have been adapted from an English original of W. Reynolds.] pp. 312. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1923. [5th March 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 30 | **Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** அபூர்வ சிந்தாமணி. [Apūrva Cintāmani. 'The Rare *Cintā* Gem' or the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 389. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 12th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [11th edition noticed in entry No. 77, at page 327 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 31 | ——— பதிவிரதா சிரோமணி. [Pativiratā Śirōmani. A story describing how a chaste wife, after passing through many an ordeal, succeeded in winning the affection of her royal husband.] pp. 194. [20th May 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 72, at page 236 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1914.] | Do. | 1,000 |
| 32 | **Natēśa Pillai, A.** பவளத்திவு. [Pavalattīvu. 'The Coral Island': an adaptation of G. W. M. Reynolds' English original.] pp. 240. Published by Tripurasundari & Co. : Madras. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 33 | **Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, S. A.** இரகுநாதன். [Iragunādan. A detective novel relating to the murder of a lady.] pp. 128. Published by R. Krisnsāmi Śarma : Madras. [10th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 40, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quater ending September 1919.] | Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 34 | **Rangarāju, J. R.** ஆநந்தகிருஷ்ணன். [Ānandakirusnan. 'The story of Ānandakrisnan' : a detective novel relating to several murders.] pp. 172. Published by Ranga Rāju & Bros. : Madras. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** [8th edition noticed in entry No. 18, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.] | J. R. Rangarāju, Rāju Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 35 | ——— இராஜாம்பாள். [Irājāmbāl. A detective novel.] pp. 167. 1923. [14th March 1923.] 18th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 65, at the page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.] | Do. | 1,000 |
| 36 | **Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** இருகொலை இரகசியம். [Irukolai Iragasiyam. 'The Mystery of a double murder' : a detective novel.] pp. 348. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION**—*concld.* | | |
| 37 | **Śaṅkar Bhāratisvāmi.** கௌரி. [Gauri. A detective novel relating to the murder of a fallen woman.] pp. 138. Published by the author and C. K. H. Rao: Kovilpatti. 1923. [6th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. D. Muttayya, Pālamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 1,000 |
| 38 | **Sōmasundara Mudali, P.** மோஹன்ஸின். [Mōhan Sin. A detective novel relating to 'the secret of a family murder.'] pp. 192. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | Umayapārvati Ammāl, Jupiter Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 39 | **Śrinivāsan, T. S.** மதுராம்பாள். [Madurāmbāl. The story of Madurāmbāl whose uncle dispossessed her of a valuable diamond ring which was subsequently recovered.] pp. 145. Published by C. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [14th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 40 | **Vaidyanātha Ayyar, B.** மலையாள மீனாள் அல்லது பொன்மலைப் புதுமை. [Malaiyāḷa Mīnāḷ alladu Ponmalaippudumai. The story of 'the Secrets of Ponmalai': a detective novel.] pp. 228. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 19 | **Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** கண்ணகி சரித்திரம். [Kaṇṇaki Carittiram. A prose version of the story of *Śilappadigāram*, one of the well-known Tamil classics: interspersed with quotations from the original.] pp. 100. Published by T. A. Aḻagan: Perambur. 1923. [16th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 20 | **Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai.** தமிழ்ச் சொல்லகராதி. [Tamiḻccollagarādi. 'Tamil Dictionary, Vol. III.'] pp. 806. Published by the Tamil Śaṅgam: Madura. 1923. [24th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.** | T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura. | 500 |
| 21 | **Kannayya Nāyuḍu, A. V.** கர்ணன் சரிதை. [Karṇan Caritai. 'The Life of Karṇa,' the well-known *Mahābhārata* hero.] pp. 154. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 22 | **Māṇikkasvāmi Mudali, P.** வீரத்தன்மையுள்ள ஹிந்து மாது சிரோமணிகள். [Vīrattanmaiyuḷḷa Hindumātu Śirōmaṇigaḷ. Part I. 'The Heroines of India': discourses on eight typical Indian women.] pp. 143. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 23 | **Naṭarāja Śāstri, V. S.** பிரதாபஸிங். [Piratāpa Śiṅ. (The story of) Pratāp Singh', the Rajput Chief, who regained Chittoor lost by his father.] pp. 40. Published by V. S. Sāminātḥan: Madura. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 24 | **Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** பரசுராமன் அல்லது நல்ல பிள்ளையின் நடவடிக்கை. [Paraśurāman alladu Nallapiḷḷayin Naḍavaḍikkai. 'Paraśurāman or the Good Boy's Character: for the use of the young.'] pp. 31. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. [15th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 25 | **Tagore (Rabīndranāth).** துறத்தல். [Turattal. 'Renunciation': a Tamil rendering of the Bengali original.] Translated by Pārthasārathi Miśrā. pp. 26. Published by the Kamba Nilaayam: Madras. [4th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.** | R. Veṅkaṭēśvār & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. | 1,200 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 4 | **Muhammad Abdussalām, A. M.** ஷட்ரச நிகண்டு. [Ṣadrasa Nikaṇḍu. 'The Vocabulary (in verse) of six (different) tastes': treats of the effects and properties of certain indigenous drugs.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras [31st March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | T. A. Ādi Nayınār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. | 250 |
| 5 | **Subrahmanya Paṇḍitar, T. S.** ஜீவரக்ஷாமிர்தம். [Jīvarakṣāmirtam. 'The Elixir of Life': deals with the symptoms of various diseases: with remedies for the same.] pp. 529. Published by C. T. Ārumukham Piḷḷai: Madras. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**<br>[First edition notiċed in entry No. 26, at rage 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending Decei.ber 1894.] | C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 71 | **Aḷagirisāmi Bhāgavathar, S. A.** புதராட்டுப்பாட்டு. [Pudurāṭṭuppāṭṭu. 'New songs of the (spinning) wheel' describing its usefulness to the Indian National cause.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1922. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | A. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. | 1,000 |
| 72 | ஸ்ரீ ஆஞ்சநேயர் ஆரூடசக்கரம். **[(Śrī) Āñjanēyar Ārūḍacakkaram.** 'The Āñjanēya Sooth-saying Chart': with directions for its use.] 1 sheet. Published by V. Kriṣṇamācāri: Madras. [31st May 1922.] Folio. 4th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.** | Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 73 | **The Annual Report of The Nāḍār Mahājana Śaṅgam, Madura, for the year 1921** pp. 13. Published by the Nāḍār Mahājana Śaṅgam: Madura. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | K. S. A. Arunagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. | 500 |
| 74 | பீஷ்மர் சண்டை. **[Bīṣmar Śaṇḍai** 'Bhīṣmā's Fight' with Arjuna in the *Mahābhārata* war: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 52. Published by C. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 75 | **Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, P.** சோடசகலாமாலை. [Ṣōḍaśa Kalāmālai. 'The Wreath of sixteen rays of verses" composed specially for the occasion of the 60th birth-day of one A. A. S Sōmasundara Cetti of Devakottah: together with a short prose account of his life.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [29th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | Ambalavāṇasvāmi, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 500 |
| 76 | **Duraiśiṅgam, K.** சுவாதீனசுதந்தரி. [Suvādīna Sutantari. 'The self-dependant': a hand-book containing miscellaneous instructions for the progress of Hindu Society.] pp. 250. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [23rd March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | V. P. Dhanañjayam Pillai, Theodore & Co.'s Press and T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 77 | **Gregory, A. C.** திருமணவாழ்த்து. [Tirumaṇa Vāḻttu. 'Benedictory songs' on a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by C. M. Ārōgyam: Ootacamund. [30th January 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. V. Jacob, St Anthony's Press, Ootacamund. | 100 |
| 78 | ——— சுபமண வாழ்த்துப்பாமாலை. [Śubamaṇa Vālttuppāmālai. 'Benedictory songs' on a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [23rd January 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | Do. | 100 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**.—*cont.* | | |
| 79 | **Harihara Ayyar, V.** திருநெல்வேலி சிறப்புக்கும்மி. [Tirunelvēli Sirappukkummi. 'Kummi songs on the importance of Tinnevelly'.] pp. 44. Published by Rukmaṇi Ammāḷ: Puttuggirāman (Tinnevelly Bridge). 1923. [20th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4-6.** | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 2,000 |
| 80 | இன்பரசக்கீர்த்தனங்கள். [**Iṉbarasakkirttaṉaṅgaḷ**. 'Songs in the popular style' in praise of cigarettes bearing the mark of Mailiśaṉ.] pp. 4. Published by E. K. Śivarāma Mudali: Erode. 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | M. R. Bālagurumūrti, Śarasvatī Vilāsam Press, Erode. | 1,000 |
| 81 | **Jannabā Sāhib, T. M.** புகழ் அலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Pugaḻ Alaṅkāraccindu. 'Songs, in the ballad style, in praise' of one T. K. Iburāmusā Rāvuttar, a councillor of the Trichinopoly Municipality.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [18th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** | N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 82 | ——— புகழ்அலங்கார காவடிச்சிந்து. [Pugaḻ Alaṅkāra Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Songs, in the ballad style, in praise' of Mahātmā Gāndhi and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Salem. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem. | 1,000 |
| 83 | **Jīvankṛiṣṇamukharji.** ஹரிதாசி. [Haridāsi. The story of 'Haridāsi' or of 'a family ruined by drink': rendered from an English original.] pp. 42. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, As. 4-6.** | Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 84 | **Jñānādikam, A. C. A.** திருமணமங்களவாழ்த்து. [Tirumaṇa maṅgaḷa Vāḻttu. 'Benedictory songs' on a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by C. M. A. Anthony: Ootacamund. [30th January 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund. | 100 |
| 85 | **Kadirēśu, S.** தமிழ்த்தந்திக்கோட். [Tamiḻttantikkōḍ. 'The Tamil Telegraphic Code': A complete Tamil Phrase-Code containing 37,500 words and phrases.] pp. 766. Published by S. Raghunāth & Co.: Jaffna (Ceylon). 1923. [1st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 60.** | Vest & Co., Madras. | 2,000 |
| 86 | காலக்கியானம். [**Kālaggiyāṉam**. 'The knowledge of the Times' or the greatness of *Kaliyuga*: fore-telling what is to happen after 5,000 years in the *Kali* age. pp. 8. Published by K. Gōpālasāmi Ceṭṭi: Tindivanam. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | T. M. Munusāmi Gaunḍan, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam. | 100 |
| 87 | ——— pp. 8. Published by Mīnākṣisundaram Pillai: Tuticorin. [21st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. R. Mōthā & son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. | 2,000 |
| 88 | **Kaliyapperumāl, T. K.** அதிரூப அமராவதி, முதற்பாகம். [Atirūpa Amarāvati, Part 1. An operatic composition embodying the story of the lovers Amarāvati and Atirūpaṉ.] pp. 32. Published by M. P. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [29th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 89 | ——— Part 2. pp. 42. 1923. [29th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*** | | |
| 90 | **Kànnayva Ceṭṭi, P.** காந்தியடிகள் தியானம். [Gāndiyaḍigaḷ Diyāṉam, Part 1. 'The Meditation on Gāndhi': contains songs in praise of Gāndhi and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1923. [28th March 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Arumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore. | 1,000 |
| 91 | ——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 92 | கிழக்கும் மேற்கும். **[Kiḻakkum Mēṟkum.** 'East and West': rendered from Svāmi Vivēkānanda's original.] Translated by Subrahmaṇya Śiva.] pp. 96. Published by S. N. Bālasundara Ceṭṭi: Madras. [16th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.** | C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 93 | **Kōdaṇḍarāma Pāṇḍiya Nāḍār, A. P. V.** பலபாடற்றிரட்டு. [Palapāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu. 'A collection of funny songs and sayings' satirising certain modern evil practices.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | A. P. V. Kōdaṇḍarāma Pāṇḍiya Nāḍār, Vinōdavikaṭan Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 94 | **Kōṉayyā Ceṭṭi, K.** யாகக்ஷத்திரியர் 3-வது மஹாநாடு வைபவக்கும்மி. [Yagakṣattiriyar 3-vadu Mahānāḍu Vaibavakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) descriptive of the Third Conference of the *Yāgakṣatriya* community' held at Virudupaṭṭi on the 28th January 1923.] pp. 16. Published by Kandaṉ Ceṭṭi: Virudupatti. 1923. [11th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidāṉandam Press, Virudupatti. | 1,000 |
| 95 | **Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N.** நல்லதங்காசரித்ரம். [Nallataṅgā Caritram. 'The story of Nallataṅgāḷ (on the Good sister)': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 5,000 |
| 96 | ——— Part 2. pp. 48. 1923. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| 97 | **Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma.** இந்தியா இழந்ததனம். [Indiyā Iḻanda Daṉam, Part 1. 'On India's Drain'—an economic study.] pp. 261. Published by the Jñāna Bōdhinī Publishing Depôt: Madras. [11th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 98 | மறவர்குலவிருத்தாந்த கவி. **[Maṟavar Kula Viruttānta Kavi.** 'An account, in verse, of the *Maṟavar* community in South India.] pp. 8. Published by S. P. Subbayyā Tēvar: Ambasamudram. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Piḷḷai, Rāmakṛiṣṇā Press, Ambasamudram. | 500 |
| 99 | **Muhammad Ibrahīm, T. A.** இல்முல் அஸ்ரார். [Ilmul Asṟār. Deals with the science of eugenics.] pp. 63. Published by T. A. Muhammad Ibrahīm Co.: Madras. 1923. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 100 | **Muhammad Sultāṉ Sāhib, M. K.** வழிநடைப் பதம். [Vaḻinaḍaippadam. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Kottaṭṭai sacred to the Goddess Kūttaṇḍār.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. M. Poṉnusāmi Piḷḷai, Arumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore. | 1,000 |
| 101 | **Muttusāmi Kavirāyar.** இன்பவல்லி கொம்மி. [Inbavalli Kommi. '*Kummi* (and other songs) in praise of one Ponnappa Rāmasāmi Gauṇḍar and (his wife) Inbavalli' of Kumaraliṅgam.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Kumaralingam. 1923. [26th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. | 300 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.*<br>**TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 102 | **Muttusāmi Nāḍār, M. V.** தாயம்மாள் மீனாட்சி கலைக்கூத்து பாட்டும் கும்மியும். [Tāyammāḷ Mināksi Kaḷaikkūttu Pāṭṭum Kummiyum. *Kummi* and other songs descriptive of a Pole-dance played by two girls Tāyammaḷ and Minākṣi.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Papakkudi. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram. | 1,000 |
| 103 | **Nārāyaṇa Rao, N. R.** கலியாணப் பாட்டுகள். [Kaliyāṇappāṭṭugaḷ. 'Wedding Songs' for Hindu marriages.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Alvartirunagiri. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | M. R. Aḷagiya-maṇavāḷa Dās, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. | 4,000 |
| 104 | **Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M.** கெவுர்ஜான். [Gevurjāṉ. A small collection of amorous songs in the popular style.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Maṇiyan Press, Gobichettipalayam. | 1,000 |
| 105 | **Naṭarāja Nāḍār, S.** நாடார் மகாஜன கிளைச் சங்கம் 3-வது ஆண்டு நிறைவிழா உபந்நியாசம். [Nāḍār Mahājaṉa Kiḷaic-caṅgam 3-vadu Āṇḍu Niṟaiviḻā. Upanniyāsam. 'The Lecture (delivered by the author) at the 3rd Anniversary of the Nāḍār Mahājaṉa Branch Association at Vathiṟāyiruppu.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1923 [17th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. | 300 |
| 106 | **Naṭēśa Grāmaṇi.** ராவண சம்மார நாடகம். [Rāvaṇasammāra Nāṭakam. 'A play (embodying the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the destruction of Rāvaṇa': in the form of dramatic songs in the popular style.] pp. 80. Published by C. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 107 | **Palaṉivēlu Mudali, V.** A. Practical Manual of Industries. Contains recipes for certain preparations. pp. 40. Published by the author: Kalahasti. 1923. [17th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 108 | **Pārthasārathi, V** பொக்காபூர் ஓடையின் ஜலபேத சிந்து. [Bokkāpūr Ōḍaiyiṉ Jalabēda Śindu 'Ballad songs on the scarcity and impurity of water at Bokkāpūr on the Nilgiris.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Backapure. 1923. [17th February 1923]. 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund. | 500 |
| 109 | **Poṉṉāṇḍiya Piḷḷai.** வழிநடை சிங்கார தெம்மாங்கு. [Vaḻi-naḍai Śiṅgāra Temmaṅgu. 'Pilgrim songs (in popular style)' descriptive of a railway journey to Tiruccendūr sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ambasamudram. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. Rāmakriṣṇa Piḷḷai, Rāmakriṣṇa Press, Ambasamudram. | 2,000 |
| 110 | **Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K. N.** சிறைச்சாலைச் சிந்து. [Śiṟaic-cālaiccindu. 'Ballad songs on the imprisonment of Mahātmā Gāndhi for six years'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ambasamudram. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 111 | புலந்திரன் களவுமாலை. **[Pulandiraṉ Kaḷavumālai.** A well-known ballad on the career of Pulandiraṉ said to have been one of the sons of Arjuna.] pp. 104. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [27th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** | T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. | 1,500 |
| 112 | **Rāghavācāri, K.** தெய்வீக ஆரூடம். [Deyvīka Ārūḍam. A chart on 'Divination': with instructions.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tirumalisai. [8th February 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*** | | |
| 113 | **Rangammāl, S.** காந்தி சரித்திரக் கும்மி. [Gāndi Carittirak kummi. 'Kummi (songs) on the career of M. K. Gandhi': with airs indicated.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 114 | **Ratnam Ayyar, C.** டைப்ரைடிங் ஓடம். [Taipraitiṅ Ōḍam. 'Boat-songs (descriptive of the working) of a typewriting machine'.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1923. [24th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | P. Jñānābharaṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore. | 500 |
| 115 | **Śarma, M. J.** மாம்சம் சாப்பிடுவதினால் உண்டாகும் கெடுதல்கள் [Māmsam Śāppiḍuvadināl Uṇḍāgum Keḍudalgaḷ. 'Evils of Flesh-eating': an *Ārya Samāj* publication.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 116 | **Sayid Mohiuddīn Sāhib.** படேஸா வரலாறு. [Baḍēsā Varalāṟu. An account of the work of one Baḍēsā of Cuddalore who is said to have practised Hypnotism, Mesmerism, etc.] pp. 29. Published by M. A. Muhammad Ali Sāhib & Co.: Madras. [13th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Abbās & Sons, Standard Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 117 | **Subbayyā Piḷḷai, K. C.** பாரத நாடு. [Bārata Nāḍu. 'The *Bhārata*-Land (India)': a collection of patriotic songs.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Koilpatti. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. | 1,000 |
| 118 | **Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V.** ஞானசவுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñānasavundari Carittiram, Part 2. 'The story of Jñānasaundari', ill-treated by her step-mother: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [24th April 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 3,000 |
| 119 | ——— சாவித்திரி. [Śāvittiri. Ballad songs on (the story of) Sāvitri', the chaste.] pp. 20. 1922. [5th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | Do. | 3,000 |
| 120 | **Thomas Piḷḷai, I.** மதுவிலக்குச்சபையின் சல்லாபச்சுருக்கம். [Maduvilakkuccabaiyin Sallābaccurukkam. 'An account, in the form of a short dialogue, of the work of the Temperance Association' at Kannampāḷaiyam: together with devotional songs in praise of St. Mary and Jesus Christ.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | P. Jñānābharaṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore. | 500 |
| 121 | **Uḍayār Piḷḷai, K.** அல்லியரசாணி சரித்திரம். [Alliyaraśāṇi Carittiram, Part 2. The story of the Princess Alli': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 28. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 5,000 |
| 122 | **Ulaganātha Piḷḷai.** வீரபாகு நூதனவேடிக்கைப் பாட்டு. [Vīrabāgu Nūtana Vēḍikkaippāṭṭu. 'Funny songs, in popular style, of Vīrabāgu' resenting the ill-treatment meted out to the depressed classes by certain other people.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Alwarkurichi. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** | S. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication· size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*concld.* | | |
| 123 | **Vēlayudha Cetti, M. K.** நொண்டிச் சிந்து. [Noṇḍiccindu. Songs, in the popular ballad style, on the life of Mahātmā Gāndhi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1923. [1st April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Ārumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore. | 1,000 |
| 124 | **Vidvāṉandam Piḷḷai.** ஜட்ஜ்மெண்டு சிந்து. [Jadgmenṭ Śindu. 'Ballad songs on the Judgment' of the District Judge (Tanjore district) in connection with a municipal election.] pp. 8. Published by S. Rājagōpāl Piḷḷai: Negapatam. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | T. V. Tuljārām Rao, Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. | 1,000 |
| 125 | **Vīrabhadran, K.** மகாராஜா துரைச்சிங்கம் அவர்கள் மகிமைத் திலகம். [Mahārājā Duraicciṅgam Avargaḷ Magimaittilakam. 'Songs in praise of Mahārājā Duraicciṅgam,' Zamindar of Śivagaṅga.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Sivaganga. 1923. [27th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | A. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 126 | யாகக்ஷத்திரியர் 3-வது மகா நாடு நடவடிக்கைகள், தீர்மானங்கள். [**Yāgakṣattiriyar 3-vadu Mahānāḍu Naḍavaḍikkaigaḷ, Tīrmāṉaṅgaḷ.** 'The report (of the) third Conference (of the) *Yāga Kṣatriyas* (held at) Virudupatti.] pp. 36. Published by K. Kandaṉ Cetti: Virudupatti. 1923. [11th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.** | | |
| 2 | **Rāju Piḷḷai.** சைவ சித்தாந்த பால போதம். [Śaiva Siddānta Bālabōdam. 'The Primer of *Śaiva Siddhānta*,' dealing with its leading principles.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [2nd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | D. P. Kanakasabhāpati Piḷḷai Maṭṭuvār Kulalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly. | 500 |
| 3 | **Subrahmaṇya Śiva.** சச்சிதானந்த சிவம். [Saccidānanda Śivam 'The Bliss of the Pure Mind': a philosophical discourse bearing upon *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 224. Published by S. N. Bālasundara Cetti: Madras. [16th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.** | C. Kaṉṉiyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 4 | வேதாந்த தத்துவம். [**Vēdānta Tattuvam.** 'Vēdānta Philosophy'; a rendering of a lecture and conversation with professors and students of the Harward University by Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] Translated by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 68. Published by S. N. Bālasundara Cetti. Madras. [16th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—POETRY.** | | |
| 6 | **Bhairavayyar. N.** திருமாலிருஞ்சோலைப் பிள்ளைத் தமிழ். [Tirumaliruñcōlaippiḷḷaittamiḻ. '(Verses in the) *Piḷḷaittamiḻ* (style) in praise of the deity worshipped at Tirumāliruñcōlai.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Nerkuppai. [1st June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇī Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 500 |
| 7 | **Kandasāmi Pulavar.** திருப்பூவண நாதருலா. [Tiruppūvaṇa Nādarulā. 'Devotional verses in praise of Śiva (worshipped) at Tiruppūvaṇam': with foot notes.] pp. 56. Published by V. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [17th May 1923]. 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.** | G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—POETRY**—*concld.* | | |
| 8 | **Kārméghakkaviñar.** கொங்குமண்டல சதக மூலமும் உரையும். [Koṅgumaṇḍalaśataka Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'A centum of verses descriptive of the old *Koṅgu* country: together with a commentary.'] pp. 168. Published by T. A. Muttusāmi Kōn: Tiruchengode. 1923. [9th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 9 | புறநானூறு மூலமும் உரையும். **[Puranāṉūṟu Mūlamum Uraiyum.** An old classic of 400 select verses composed by different authors, forming one of the *Ettuttohai* varieties: with introduction, notes and glossary.] Edited by V. Sāminātha Ayyar. pp. 720. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [4th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 5-10.** | G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 10 | **Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, S. S.** ராமஸ்வாமீயம் சுந்தரகாண்டம். [Rāmasvāmīyam Sundarakāṇḍam. 'The Story of Rāma' a poem embodying the *Sundarakāṇḍa* story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* as told by Vālmīki.] pp. 100. Published bythe author: Bodinayakanur. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. | 125 |
| 11 | ——— யுத்தகாண்டம். [Yuddhakāṇḍam.] pp. 238. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | Do. | 125 |
| 12 | **Tiruttakka Tēvar.** நரிவிருத்தம் மூலமும் உரையும். [Nārivируttam Mūlamum Uraiyum. A well-known classical poem containing the story of a greedy for and other stories conveying moral ideals: with notes.] Edited by V. Ārumukham Sērvai. pp. 67. Published by T. Ādi Nayinār: Madras. 1923. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 13 | **Vāmana Munivar.** மேருமந்தர புராணம். [Mērumandara Purāṇam. A Tamil classical poem relating to the *Jaina* philosophy and religion: together with a commentary.] Edited by A Cakravarti. pp. 898. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. Rs. 6.** | T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—POLITICS.** | | |
| 1 | **Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar, A. D.** தென்னார்க்காடு ஜில்லா நாலாவது மகாநாடு வரவேற்பு பிரசங்கம். [Teṉṉārkāḍu Jillā Nālāvadu Mahānāḍu, Varavērpu Piraśaṅgam. 'Welcome Address (of the Chairman of the Reception Committee) of the Fourth South Arcot District Conference' held at Chidambaram on the 2nd December 1922: together with statements of receipts and charges.] pp. 14. Published by K. Śrīnivāsan: Chidambaram. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. S. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 300 |
| 2 | மஹாத்மா காந்தி அடிகளின் வாக்குமூலமும் ஜட்ஜியின் தீர்ப்பும். **[Mahātmā Gāndi Aḍigaḷiṉ Vākkumūlamum Jadjiyiṉ Tirppum.** 'The Declarations of Mahātmā Gāndhi and the decision of the Judge' who convicted him in his recent trial: a rendering.] pp. 8. Published by Saṇmukhasundaram Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. [18th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) **Free.** | Victor Fernando, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. | 2,000 |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 38 | **Abdul Hamid Khān.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ, Part 2. 'Songs containing the essence of devotion' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: in different tunes of music.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [27th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 1,000 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—cont. | | |
| 89 | **Abdul Rahmān.** வழிநடை அலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Valinadai Alaṅkāraccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Nagore for a festival held in honour of Shāhul Hamīd', the well-known Muhammadan prophet.] pp. 8. Published by P. S Bānumohi-ud-din and M. Sehu Mohi-ud-dīn: Negapatam. 1923. [16th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | T. V. Tuljārām Rao, Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. | 500 |
| 90 | ——— காரண அலங்காரப் பதங்கள். [Kāraṇa Alaṅkārap-padaṅgal. 'Devotional songs, in popular style, in praise of Shāhul Hamīd, the well-known Muhammadan prophet, worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 8. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 91 | **Ānanda Bhāratisvāmi.** ஆனந்த குருநாதன் இளையநாச்சியம்மன் தோத்திரம். [Ānanda Gurunādan Ilaiyanācciyamman Tōttiram. 'Devotional verses (and songs) in praise of Ānandagurunāthan (Śiva) and (the Goddess) Ilaiyanācciyamman' worshipped at Kambanūr] pp. 34. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | R. Cokkaliṅgam Dhana Vaiśya-Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi. | 500 |
| 92 | **Aṅgamuttu Piḷḷai, T. V. M.** நந்தனார் ஓரடிச்சிந்து. [Nandaṉār Ōradiccindu. 'Ballad songs describing the life of Nandanār,' the great Saiva saint.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [16th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | P. N. Vēṇugôpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrīnilayam Press, Trichinopoly. | 200 |
| 93 | **Antoni Dās. S.** அர்ச். அடைக்கல நாயகிபேரில் நவமணிமாலை. [Arc. Aḍaikkalanāyaki pēril Navamaṇimālai. 'A garland of of nine gems': Devotional songs in praise of St. Aḍaikkala Nāyaki (St. Mary) at Tirukkāvalūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karuppur. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| 94 | **Arulānandakaruppayya Śērvai.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Evādaccinkoṭṭai sacred to Irulappasvāmi worshipped there.] pp. 8. Published by K. Ponnusāmi Tēvar: Sottamuri. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota. | 500 |
| 95 | **Ārumukha Nāḍār, S.** வள்ளிநாயகி அம்மானை. [Vaḷḷi Nāyaki Ammāṉai. '*Ammānai* verses (on the story of the marriage) of Vaḷḷināyaki' with Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Nadakkalpatti. 1923. [6th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. | 1,000 |
| 96 | **Aruṇagirināthar.** திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḻ, Part 2. 'Songs of Divine Praise' of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi as worshipped in different shrines: a new edition of this well-known devotional work.] pp. 880. Published by E. M. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. [1sth February 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 155, at page 216 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.] | E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 97 | ——— Edited by V. T. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai. pp. 478. Published by V. S. Ṣaṇmukham Pillai: Madras. 1923. [24th April 1923.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-8.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 88, at page 121 of the catalogue quarter ending June 1921.] | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,100 |
| 98 | **Āsirvādam, D.** அன்னாள் ஜேம்ஸ் அம்மாளின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Annāḷ Jēms Ammāḷin Jīviya Carittiram. A short account of 'the life of Hannah James Ammāḷ': a Christian tract.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. | 500 |

# BOOKS—*cont.*

## TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 99 | **Bhāskara Dās.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttanangal, Part 2. 'Songs of the essence of Devotion': in praise of different deities; with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.** | E. M. Gōpāla-krisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 10,000 |
| 100 | ———— வள்ளியம்மை சரிதம். [Valliyammai Caritam, Part 1. 'The Story (of the marriage) of Valli' with God Subrahmanya: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 48. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas** | Do. | 5,000 |
| 101 | ———— Part 2. pp. 48. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| 102 | **Cidambara Ōduvāmūrti, S.** தடாதகைப் பிராட்டியார் திரு அவதாரம். [Taṭātagaippirāṭṭiyār Tiru Avatāram.' The Incarnation of Taṭātagaippirāṭṭiyār' who is said to have given birth to a *Pāndiya* prince; forms one of the 64 Divine Sports of Cokkalingasvāmi (Śiva) worshipped at Madura.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [12th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | A. Muttusāmi, Pillai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. | 500 |
| 103 | **Cokkalinga Cetti, T.** சிவநாமாவளிகளும் நால்வர் சரித்திர நாமாவளிகளும். [Śivanāmāvaligalum Nālvar Carittira Nāmāvaligalum. 'The Significant Names of Śiva': together with the lives of the four great Śaiva saints in verse: for worship.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Tiruvadamarudur. 1923. [30th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As, 1 3.** | T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| 104 | **Dayānanda Svāmi.** ஆரிய வைதிக சந்தியா வந்தனம். [Āriya Vaidīga Sandiyā Vandanam. 'The *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers of the *Ārya Vaidikas*': an *Ārya Samāj* publication.] Translated by M. J. Śarma. pp. 16. Published by the translator: Madura. 1923. [24th March 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. (T.) **Price, 1 anna.** | N. V. Perumāl Cetti, Astalaksmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 105 | **Dēvasantōsam.** கிறிஸ்தவரின் ஓய்வுநாள், சனிக்கிழமையில்லை. [Kiristavarin Ōyvunāl, śanikkilamaiyillai.' Saturday is not the Sabbath Day for Christians': a Christian publication] pp. 124. Published by the author: Madras. 1923 [28th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | W. Kanakasabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 106 | **Dēviyānandasvāmi, E.** வித்தக விநாயகர் அந்தாதி. [Vittaka Vināyakar Antādi. 'Verses, in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Vittaga Vināyaka.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sattur. 1922 [29th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | K. Rāmasāmi Pillai, Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur. | 200 |
| 107 | ———— தனிஞானத் திரட்டு. [Tanijñattiraṭṭu.' A collection of stray verses of wisdom' on Vēdāntic and religious themes.] pp. 16. 1922. [29th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 200 |
| 108 | தெய்வம். **[Deyvam.** 'God': a Christian publication.] pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [5th March 1923.] 18mo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 109 | **Duraisāmi Pillai, T. M.** அர்ச. செபஸ்தியர் சரித்திரச் சிந்து. [Arc. Śepastiyar Carittiraccindu.' 'Ballad songs on the story of St. Śebastiyar': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |

| Serial number. 1 | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.*<br>**TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 110 | **Gōpāla Ayyar, V.** மருங்காபுரி சேர்கிரிநாதன் திருப்பதிகம் [Maruṅgāpuri Sērgirinādan Tiruppadigam. 'A decad of (devotional) verses addressed to the Lord (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) of Śērgiri at Maruṅgāpuri.] pp. 11. Published by C. Pomma Nāyakar: Trichinopoly. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 200 |
| 111 | **Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu.** காட்டுப்பரூர் கேசவப்பெருமாள் பேரில் வழிநடைப் பதம். [Kaṭṭupparūr Keśavapperumāḷ pēril Vaḻinadaippadam. Pilgrim 'songs (descriptive of a journey) to Kaṭṭuppārūr sacred to Kēśavapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalampettai. 1923. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam. | Not known. |
| 112 | ——— பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' addressed to Ādikēśavapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Kāṭṭuparūr.] pp. 8. 1923. [14th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 500 |
| 113 | **Gōvindasāmi Āśāri.** தென்சேர்கிரித் தோத்திரப் பிரபந்தம். [Tenśērigirit-tōttirappirabandam. 'Devotional verses (in different styles of composition) on Tenśērgiri sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | C. R. Nāthamuni Gauṇḍar, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Tirupur. | 1,000 |
| 114 | **Gōvindasāmi Ayyar, M.** ஸ்ரீ சந்திர சேகரமாலை. [Śrī Candiraśēkaramālai. 'A garland (of verses) addressed to Candraśēkharasvāmigaḷ' of the Kāmakōṭi Pīṭha at Kumbakonam.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [26th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | A. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. | 200 |
| 115 | **Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu, R.** பக்திரச கீர்த்தனைகள். [Baktirasa Kīrttanaigaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of Devotion' for the worship of Hari (Viṣṇu), Hara (Śiva) and Guha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)': with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by Kriṣṇarāju and N. Subbayya: Kumbakonam. 1923. [9th June 1923.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | T. Svāmināthа Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras. | 4,000 |
| 116 | **Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S. K.** ஸ்ரீ சிவசுப்பிரமணியர் ஸ்தோத்திர மஞ்சரி. [Śrī Śivasubbiramaṇiyar Stōttiramañjari. 'A Bouquet of devotional songs (in praise) of Śrī Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Eṭṭukuḍi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Manganallur. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | T. Ādi Nāyinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 117 | **Irājayya, M.** மாரியம்மன் திருவிழா சிந்து. [Māriyamman Tiruviḷa Śindu. 'Songs (in popular style, descriptive) of a festival (held in honour) of (the Goddess) Māriyamman' believed to preside over Small-pox.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1923. [4th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. | 500 |
| 118 | **Jñānādikam (Rev. J. M. S. J.).** ஞானக்கீர்த்தனைகள். [Jñānakkīrttanaigaḷ. 'Hymns of Wisdom': a Christian publication.] pp. 252. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.** | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 119 | **Joseph, J. K. K.** யோபு சரித்திரம். [Yōbu Carittiram. 'The Story of Job': a Christian publication.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Coonoor. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | A Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor. | 250 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 120 | **Kandasāmi Pulavar, V.** மாரியம்மாள் மாலை. [Māriyammāḷmālai. A garland of (devotional) verses in praise of (the Goddess) Māriyamman' believed to preside over Small-pox, worshipped at Irukkaṅguḍi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sattur. [24th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | K. Rāmāsāmi, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur. | 1,000 |
| 121 | **Kāttamuttu Pūrāyar, A.** ஆனந்தச் சிந்து. [Ānandaccindu. 'ecstatic songs' in praise of (the Goddess) Nallamāriyamman worshipped at Palayaṅkuḍi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruturaipundi. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśa Press, Negapatam. | 1,000 |
| 122 | ——— ஸ்ரீவிக்கினராஜாய பதுமாஞ்சலி. [Śrī Vigginarājāya Padumāñjali. 'Prayer (with folded hands) in *Padmā* (lotus) form addressed to Vināyakasvāmi': in the form of *Kummi* songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tiruturaipundi. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 123 | கிறிஸ்தவ ஞானக் கீர்த்தனைகள். **[Kiṟistavajñāṉakkīrttaṉaigaḷ.** 'The Small Christian lyric book.'] pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1923. [24th March 1923.] 12mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 124 | **Krisnasāmi Piḷḷai, A.** ஸ்ரீ சுப்பிரமணியர் பலசந்தமாலை. [Śrī Subbiramaṇiyar Palaśandamālai. 'A garland (of verses and songs) in different styles of composition, (in praise) of Śrī Subbrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Śērgiri (Maruṅgāpuri).] pp. 16. Published by Dhanañjeya Nāyakar: Trichinopoly. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free** | T. K. Rājagōpālan, Jaṉānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 500 |
| 125 | **Kumārasāmi Ōduvāmūrti.** கப்பல் பாட்டு. [Kappal Pāṭṭu. 'Boat songs' descriptive of the floating festival held in honour of Mīnākṣi and Sundarēśvara, worshipped at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [26th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | A. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 126 | **Kuppusvāmi Dās.** வள்ளிதெய்வானை ஏசல். [Vaḷḷi Deyvāṉai Ēsal. 'The banterings between Vaḷḷi and Deyvāṉai', the two Consorts of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: in the form of songs] pp. 6. Published by the author: Pattukota. 1923. [27th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Press, Pattukota. | 1,000 |
| 127 | **Leadbeater, C. W.** Tamil Smaller Buddhist Catechism. Translated by P. S. Rāmasubbayyar. pp. 36. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adayar. 1923. [22nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, not known.** | B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 128 | மஹா ஸ்காந்தபுராண வசனம், சம்பவகாண்டம். **[Mahā Skāndapurāṇavacaṉam, Sambavakāṇḍam.** 'A prose account of the *Sambavakānda* of the great *Skāndapurāṇa*'.] pp. 162. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [11th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cеṭṭi, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 129 | **Māṇikka Nāyakar, C.** கஞ்சி வரதன் பாட்டு. [Kañci Varadaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'Songs (in praise) of Varadaṉ (Viṣṇu) (worshipped) at Conjeevaram.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [28th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. | 4,000 |
| 130 | **Māṇikkasāmi.** இரத்தினகிரீஸ்வரர் சிந்து. [Irattinagirīśvarar Sindu. 'Songs in praise of the Lord (Śiva) of Ratnagiri' (near Trichinopoly).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Samayapuram. 1923. [28th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrīnilayam Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.* | | |
| 131 | **Māṇikkasāmi.** மாரியம்மன் சிந்து. [Māriyamman Śindu. Songs in praise of (the Goddess) Mariyamman' believed to preside over Small-pox, worshipped at Samayapuram.] pp 8. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrīnilayam, Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 132 | **Mettuśalā, A.** பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasakkīrttanam. 'Songs on the Essence of Devotion' in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Jeyaṅkoṇḍaśōḻapuram. 1923. [11th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | K. Vaḍivēlu Nāyakar, Kriṣna Vilās Press, Jeyankondasolapuram. | 500 |
| 133 | **Muhammad Hussain Labbai, K. A.** ஷராபிஈ தொழுகையடவு [Ṣarabiyī Toḻugaiyaḍaam. 'The mode of worship': intended for youngsters of the *Shafi* sect of the Muhammadan community.] pp. 22. Published by the author. Cuddalore. [28th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Ārumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore. | 1.000 |
| 134 | ——[*Hanafi* sect of the Muhammadan community.] pp. 20. [28th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 135 | **Muhammad Mohiuddīn Rāvuttar, P. C. M.** திருநாகூர் வழி நடைச் சிந்து. [Tirunāgūr Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs descriptive of a journey to Tirunāgūr' (Tanjore District), a Muhammadan place of pilgrimage.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 12mo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 136 | **Muttaya, K. S.** காசி அல்லது புண்ணியபூமி. [Kāśi alladu Puṇṇiya Būmi. A guide to 'Benares or the Sacred Land' and other places of pilgrimage.] pp. 100. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. [14th December 1923]. 16vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** | Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 137 | **Muttayyā Piḷḷai.** கிருபா கடாக்ஷ கீர்த்தனை. [Kirupākaṭākṣa Kīrttaṇai. 'Devotional songs on the merciful grace' of Tirujñānasambandasvāmi, the great Śaiva saint.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.** | S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. | 1,000 |
| 138 | ——— ஸ்ரீமுத்துக்குமாரசுவாமியின்பேரில் மோக்ஷலாவண்ய கீர்த்தனை. [(Srī) Muttukkumarasvāmiyin pēril Mōkṣalāvaṇya Kīrttaṇai. 'Devotional songs in paise of Muttukumārasvāmi (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' worshipped at Vēlūr.] pp. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 139 | **Muttusāmi Kavirāyar, N. P.** ஸ்ரீமாரியம்மாள் பக்திரசகீதம். [Srī Māriyammāḷ Baktirasagītam. 'Songs of the essence of devotion (in praise) of (the Goddess) Māriyammaṉ believed to preside over Small-pox.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. 1923. [16th March 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur. | 1,000 |
| 140 | **Narasimha Dās.** பக்திரஸக்கீர்த்தனைகள். [Baktiraśakkīrttanaigaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of Devotion' in praise of Lakṣmīnarasimha (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Parikkal.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tyagadurugam. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | P. Vēṇugōpal Mudali, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. | Not known |
| 141 | **Nārāyaṇasāmi.** குமாரகுரு பக்திரஸகீர்த்தனங்கள். [Kumaraguru Baktirasakīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of Devotion (addressed) to Kumaraguru (Subramaṇyasvāmi).'] pp. 20. Published by K. V. Aṅgappa Ceṭṭi: Tirupur. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | C. R. Nāthamuṇi Gauṇḍar, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Tirupur. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.* | | |
| 142 | **Nārāyaṇasāmi Dās.** புண்டரீகன் சரித்திரம். [Puṇḍarīkan Carittiram. 'The story of Puṇḍarīkan', a devotee of Viṣṇu: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 22. Published by P. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. [7th April 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 143 | நடராஜபத்து. **[Naṭarājappattu.** A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Śrī Naṭarāja (Śiva)': together with two other devotional collections invoking the Grace of Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. Rāmakriṣṇa Piḷḷai, Rāmakriṣṇa Press, Ambasamudram. | 1,000 |
| 144 | **Naṭeśa Pattar, C. S.** இராமலிங்கஸ்வாமி மகத்துவக்கீர்த்தனை. [Rāmaliṅgasvāmi Mahattuvakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs in praise of Rāmaliṅgasvāmi' of Pāṭkaccēri: together with a few devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [18th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | T. K. Kāsinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| 145 | பன்னிரு திருமுறைத்திரட்டும் திருப்புகழும். **[Paṉṉiru Tirumuṟaittiraṭṭum Tiruppugaḻum.** 'A collection of devotional verses taken from twelve (well-known) work for religious recitation together with the songs of Divine Praise' of Aruṇagirināthar.] Edited by R. V. Rājaratnam Ceṭṭi. pp. 516. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | R. V. Rājaratnam Ceṭṭi, Vidvaratnākaram Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 146 | **Paramānandam (Rev. S.)** வலையும் வேடனும். [Valaiyum Vēdaṉum. 'The net and the hunter': a Christian pamphlet.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. [10th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | W. Kanakasabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalā Ratnākaram Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 147 | ——— ஆத்துமதாகம். [Āttuma Dāgam. 'The Passion for Souls': a Christian publication.] pp. 44. [14th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 148 | ——— பிதாவின் வாக்குதத்தம். [Pitāviṉ Vakkudattam. 'The Promise of the Father': a Christian publication.] pp. 56. [14th June 1923.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 149 | ——— தேவன்மீது தாகம். [Dēvaṉmīdu Dāgam. 'Thirsting after God': a Christian publication.] pp. 28. [14th June 1923.] 16vo. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 150 | ——— தேவகுமாரனுடைய சத்தம். [Dēvakumāraṉudaiya Sattam. 'The Voice of the Son of God': Christian publication.] pp. 28. [14th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 151 | ——— அன்பேபிரதானம். [Aṉbēpiradāṉam. 'The Supremacy of Love': a Christian publication.] pp. 24. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 152 | ——— எரிந்து பிரகாசிக்கிற விளக்கு. [Erindu Pirakāśikkiṟa Viḷakku. 'The Light that Burns': a Christian publication.] pp. 22. [10th May 1923.] 16vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 153 | ——— நாங்கள் அனேகர். [Nāṅgaḷ Aṉēgar. 'We are Many': a Christian publication.] pp. 24. [13th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 154 | ——— உன்னதமான கன்மலை. [Uṉṉatamāṉa Kaṉmalai. 'The Rock that is higher that is higher than I': a Christian publication.] pp. 26. [10th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 155 | **Paramānandam (Rev. S.).** தேவ அக்கினி. [Dēva Aggiṉi. 'The Fire of God': a Christian publication.] pp. 36. [13th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | W. Kaṉakasabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 156 | ——— கிரியை செய்யும் மூவர். [Kiriyai Śeyyum Mūvar. 'The Three Workers': a Christian publication.] pp. 36. [13th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 157 | ——— மேன்மையான மதிப்பு. [Mēṉmaiyāṉa Madippu. 'A Godly Price': a Christian publication.] pp. 30. [13th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 158 | ——— தேவனுடைய ஈவு. [Dēvaṉuḍaiya Īvu. 'The Gift of God': a Christian publication.] pp. 112. [10th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 159 | **Paśupati Piḷḷai. A. S. K.** தேர் உற்சவச் சிங்காரப்பாட்டு. [Tēr Uṟcavaccingārappāṭṭu. 'Songs, in popular style, descriptive of the car-festival' at Veñjamakkūḍalūr.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Pallapatti. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Muhammad Yākūb Sāhib, Muhammadiya Nēśan Press, Pallapatti. | 100 |
| 160 | பாவம். [**Pāvam.** 'Sin': a Christian publication.] pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [22nd March 1922.] 12mo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 161 | **Poṉṉudās, K. V.** விநாயகர்மீதில் விருத்தம், etc. [Viṉāyakar Mīdil Viruttam, etc. 'Devotional songs, in *Viruttam, kummi* and other styles, in praise of Vināyaka' worshipped at Kēdārmadurā, Śelvankuppam.] pp. 12. Published by Ādimūla Gauṇḍar: Śelvankuppam. 1923. [18th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. | 1,000 |
| 162 | **Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, A. A.** கீர்த்தனையும் கும்மியும். [Kīrttaṉaiyum Kummiyum. 'Devotional and kummi songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Eṭṭukuḍi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | S. P. K. Sōmasundaram Piḷlai, Prince of Wales Press, Negapatam. | 1,000 |
| 163 | **Primary Sabbath School Lessons, No. 1. (Old) Testament Studies).** pp. 57. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1923. [15th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 164 | ——— No. 2 (Topical Studies). pp. 66. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 165 | **Pūvanādayyar, L.** திருக்கருவைப்பதிகம். [Tirukkaruvaippadigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Śiva worshipped at Tirukkaruvai.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Karivalamvandanallur. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranaiyinarkoil. | 250 |
| 166 | **Rājamāṇikkam, M.A.** கும்மிச்சிந்து. [Kummiccindu. '*Kummi* Songs' in praise of Gōvindarāja (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Kannikkiniyārkoil.] pp. 8. Published by G. Kriṣṇasāmi: Chidambaram. 1923. [18th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. S. Muttukumara Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 1,000 |
| 167 | **Rāmacandragurusvāmi, S.** மனத்தங்கம் பாட்டு. [Maṉattangam Pāṭṭu. 'Songs addressed to the Mind': embodying certain Vēdāntic truths and also suggestions for leading righteous life.] pp. 20. Published by Tirumalakoṇḍa Dās: Sadanapuri. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | T. M. Munisāmi Gauṇḍar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 168 | **Rāmacandragurusvāmi.** சதனபுரீசர் சதகம். [Sadanapurīśar Śatakam. 'A centum of (devotional) verses addressed to the God (worshipped) at Sadanapuri.'] pp. 16. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | T. M. Munusāmi Gaundan, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam. | 1,000 |
| 169 | **Rāmacandra Nāyudu, N. P.** ஆஞ்சனேயமூர்த்தி சுவாமிகள் திருப்பதிகம். [Āñjanēyamūrtisvāmigaḷ Tiruppadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to Āñjanēyasvāmi,' worshipped at Chingleput.] pp. 15. Published by T. M. Śrīnivāsa Cetti : Chingleput. 1923. [26th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free** | C. S. Tangavēlu Mudali, Sarasvati Vilāsam Press, Chingleput. | 500 |
| 170 | ———. ஸ்ரீமது கோதண்டராம சுவாமிகள் திருப்பதிகம். [Śrīmadu Kōdaṇḍarāmasvāmigaḷ Tiruppadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses in praise of Kōdaṇḍarāmasvāmi' worshipped at Chingleput.] pp. 10. Published by V. Ādiāpata Cetti and P. S. Vēdācala Cetti : Chingleput. 1923. [26th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 171 | **Rāmānuja Dās, R.** உத்தரதிசை ஸ்ரீவிஷ்ணுஸ்தல யாத்ரா மார்க்க விவரணம். [Uttaradiśai Śrī Viṣṇustala Yātrāmārgga Vivaraṇam. 'A Guide to the places of Vaiṣṇava pilgrimage in Northern India.'] pp. 60. Published by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali : Madras. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Rupert & Co., Rukmāṇi Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 172 | ஸ்ரீராமர் தெரிசனம். [(Śrī) **Rāmar Deriśaṇam.** 'The reappearance of Śrī Rāma' in the *Kriṣṇāvatāra* (the incarnation of Viṣṇu as Kriṣṇa): a legendary account.] pp. 64. Published by C. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 173 | **Rāmasāmi Mudali.** ஸ்ரீவேம்படிகணேசர் பதிகங்கள். [(Śrī) Vēmbaḍi Gaṇēśar Padiagangaḷ. 'Decads (of devotional verses) addressed to Vēmbaḍi Gaṇēśa' worshipped at Tiruvōttur : together with certain other verses in praise of the same deity.] pp. 13. Published by V. N. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār : Arni. 1923. [21st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. | V. N. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni. | 250 |
| 174 | **Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, N. L.** கருணைகடாக்ஷ கீர்த்தனை. [Karuṇākaṭākṣa Kīrttanai. 'Devotional songs on the Merciful Grace' of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi : in the popular style.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Shiyali. 1923. [18th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | P. Jagadīsa Ayyar, Tripurasundarī Press, Shiyali. | 500 |
| 175 | **Ratnānandamūrti, A. V.** சிவத்யான மாலிகை. [Śivadyānamālikai. 'A garland (of devotional songs) for meditation on Śiva.'] pp. 8. Published by the author : Calcutta 1923. [13th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | P. Gangādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. | 100 |
| 176 | **Sāminātha Piḷḷai, N.** கருவலூர் மாரித்தாயின் உற்சவ சிந்து. [Karuvalūr Mārittāyin Urcava Śindu. 'Songs (in the popular style) descriptive of the festivals (held in honour) of (the Goddess) Māri' believed to preside over Small-pox, worshipped at Karuvalūr'.] pp. 13. Published by Rāmasāmi Goundar : Karuvalur. 1923. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | K. S. Rāmasubbayyar, Daṇḍapāṇi Printing House, Turuppur. | 500 |
| 177 | **Saṇbaga Dās. M. S.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasakkīrtaṇam, Part 1. 'Songs on the essence of Devotion': in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi, worshipped under different names : with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Madura. 1923. [13th June 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Madura. | 2,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 178 | **Sanmukha Dās.** பக்தி ஆனந்தக் கேலிப் பதங்கள். [Bakti Ānandakkēlippadangal, 'Ecstatic songs of devotion': in praise of various deities: set to tunes of music.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 5,000 |
| 179 | **Sanmukham Cetti, P. M.** திருப்பரங்கிரிப் பதிற்றுப் பத்தந்தாதி. [Tirupparangirippadirruppattandādi. 'Ten decads, in the *Antādi* style, addressed to Subrahmanyasvāmi worshipped at Tirupparangiri.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [29th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | A. Munisāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 180 | **Sanmukha Pandāram, R. R.** ஜலகண்டபுரம் மாரியம்மன் திருவிழா விபரீதச்சிந்து. [Jalakandapuram Māriyamman Tiruvilā Viparītaccindu. Ballad songs on the tragic death (of a boy under a cart) during the festival of (the goddess) Māri worshipped at Jalakandapuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1923. [9th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. M. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, Pattakkār Press, Salem. | 1,250 |
| 181 | **Śivakkolundu Mudali.** வண்ணாரி மாரியம்மன் அலங்காரக்கும்மி. [Vannāri Māriamman Alankārakkummi. 'Kummi (songs) addressed to (the Goddess) Vannāri Māriamman' worshipped at Sikkaraśampālayam.] pp. 32. Published by Annāmalai Mudali: Satyamangalam. 1923. [29th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** | K. S. Rāmasubbayyar, Dandapāni Printing House, Tiruppur. | 500 |
| 182 | சிவப்பிரகாசம். **[Śivappirakāśam.** 'The Radiance of Śiva': A tract pointing out means to Spiritual Bliss.] Edited by K. G. Munisāmi Pillai. pp. 32. Published by Jayarām Pillai: Krisnagiri. 1923. [14th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. | 250 |
| 183 | **Sōmu Dās.** தோத்திர பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனை. [Tōttira Baktirasa Kīrttanai, Part 1. 'Songs containing the essence of Devotion in praise' of Daksināmūrtisvāmi worshipped as Gauri at Tirumadapuram (near Tiruvalur).] pp, 24. Published by the author: Tiruvalur. 1923. [14th March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | T. V. Tuljārām Rao, Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. | 1,000 |
| 184 | **Subbūsvāmi Ayyar, H. T.** ஸ்ரீ திருநாவுக்கரசு நாயனாரைச் சிவபெருமான் காத்த புகழ். [Śrī Tirunāvukaraśunāyanāraic civaperumān Kātta Pugal: 'Devotional verses on Śiva Who protected Saint Tirunāvakkaraśu' from the tyranny of a Jaina King.] One sheet. Published by H. T. Subbusvāmi Ayyar: Ambasamudram. 1923. [25th February 1923.] Folio. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.** | S. Cidambaram Pillai, Sanmukha Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram. | 200 |
| 185 | ——— சிவலீலைத் திருப்புகழ். [Śivalīlaittiruppugal. 'In Sacred Praise of the sports of Śiva': set to tunes of Hindu music.] one sheet. 1923. [13th February 1923.] Folio. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.** | Do. | 200 |
| 186 | **Subrahmanya Mudali, K.** கிரகத்தாசாரிய நிர்ணய மறுப்பின் மறுப்பு. [Giragattācāriya Nirnaya Maruppin Maruppu. 'The refutation of '*Grihastācārya Nirnaya*' (a polemical tract refuted: another contro versial tract.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [26th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | V. Vaidyanātha Mudali, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 300 |
| 187 | சுடரொளிக்கதிர்கள் (தொடர்ச்சி). **[Śudarolikkadirgal (Continuation).** 'The Rays of Effulgence': a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthan. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [6th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 2,400 |
| 188 | **Sundara Śāstri, T. S.** தத்வ விசாரம். [Tatvavicāram. 'Enquiry into Truths': a Vedantic tract.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras 1923. [1st June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 189 | தத்துவ இஸ்லாம் முழக்கம். [**Tattuva Islām Muḻakkam.** An Islāmic publication.] Translated by S. Khādar Mohiuddīn Sāhib. pp. 144. Published by Y. Muhammad Sheriff : Madras. 1923. [1st April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 190 | **Tirumalakoṇḍa Dās.** ஸ்ரீராமசந்திர குருஸ்வாமிகள் தோத்திர பதிகம். [Śrī Rāmacandira Gurusvāmigaḷ Tōttira Padigam. 'A decad of verses in praise of Śrīrāmacandra Gurusvāmi' of Sadanapuri.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Sadanapuri. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** | T. M. Munisāmi Gauṇḍan, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam. | 200 |
| 191 | திருப்பதி ஸ்ரீ வெங்கடேசப்பெருமாள் போற்றிமாலை. [**Tiruppati Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśapperumāḷ Pōṟṟimālai.** 'A garland of Devotional Verses addressed to Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśapperumāḷ (Visṇu) worshipped at Tirupati.'] pp. 27. Published by V. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu : Vellore. 1923. [27th May 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** | Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi, Paccaiyappa Printing Works, Vellore. | 1,000 |
| 192 | **Tiruvēṅkaṭācāri, J.** ஆதிசங்கராச்சாரியர் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Ādi Śaṅkarāccāriyar Kīrttanaigaḷ. 'Devotional songs in praise of Ādi Śaṅkarācārya,' the great expounder of the *Advaita* philosophy : with airs indicated.] pp. 10. Published by the author : Karunguli. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | V. Raṅgasāmi Dās, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandira Press, Tanjore. | 100 |
| 193 | தோத்திரத்திரட்டு. [**Tōttirattiraṭṭu.** 'A collection of devotional verses' for youngsters.] Edited by S. Naṭarāja Ayyar. pp. 14. Published by the editor : Chidambaram. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | C. S. Muttukumara Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 750 |
| 194 | உண்மை வெளிச்சம். [**Uṇmai Veḷiccam.** 'The Light of Truth': a prose rendering of the questions and answers from the 13th chapter of the *Satyārthaprakāśika* of Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvatī.] Translated by M. J. Śarma. pp. 8. Published by the translator : Madura. 1923. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. (T.). **Price, 9 pies.** | N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 195 | **Vaidyaliṅgam Piḷḷai, C.** தேவாரத்தோத்திரத் திரட்டு. [Tēvārattōtirattiraṭṭu. 'A collection of devotional verses.'] pp. 12. Published by the author : Koilpatti. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. | 500 |
| 196 | **Vēdanāyakam Piḷḷai, S.** சர்வசமய சமரசக் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Sarvaśamayasamarasakkirttanaigaḷ. 'Devotional songs agreeable to all faiths': with airs indicated.] pp. 188. Published by A. Taṅgavēlu Mudali : Madras. 1922. 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | P. Kuppusāmi, Toṇḍamaṇḍalam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 197 | **Vēdāntācāri, C. R.** கடைசி நாள் பந்தயம். [Kaḍaiśi Nāḷ Pandayam. 'Last Day's Race': a Christian leaflet.] pp. 2. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 198 | வேதசாஸ்திர சங்கிரகம். [**Vēdaśāstirasaṅgiragam.** 'An epitome of Christian Theology': a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jegannāthan. pp. 16. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. [16th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,400 |
| 199 | **Veṅkaṭarājulu Reḍḍi, V.** திருமழிசையாழ்வார் மும்மணிக் கோவை. [Tirumaḻiśaiyāḻvār Mummaṇikkōvai. 'The chain of three-gemmed verses in praise of Tirumaḻiśaiyāḻvār', the great *Śrīvaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 22. Published by S. V. Etirājulu Nāyuḍu : Tiruppappuliyur. [29th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Tiruppappuliyur. | 200 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 200 | **Vilakṣaṇānandasvāmi.** ஞானிதரிசன லக்ஷணம். [Jñāṉidariśaṉa Lakṣaṇam. 'How to make out a saint': contains certain rules of conduct to be observed by those who seek to worship a saint.] pp. 13. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1923. [21st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. | 2,000 |
| 201 | **Vīrabhadra Piḷḷai, S.** திருவோத்தூர் நான்மணிமாலை. [Tiruvōttūr Nāṉmaṇimālai. 'A garland of four gemmed-verses (in praise of the God and Goddess worshipped) at Tiruvōttūr: with foot notes.] pp. 19. Published by V. Tirujñānasambanda Mudali: Trichinopoly. [18th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetti, Vaiśya Mitran Press, Devakota. | 500 |
| 202 | **Viśvanātha Śāstri, N. S.** சிதம்பர இரகஸ்யம். [Cidambara Iragasyam. 'The Mystery of Cidambaram': deals with the construction of the Śiva temple there and also with its sacred importance.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.** | T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 1 | **Laksmaṇa Rao Satyapāl, T. M.** Karnams Jantry Guide. pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar, Success Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 2 | **Pālvannam Piḷḷai.** கிராமக்கணக்கு மான்யூல் சுருக்கம். [Girāmakkaṇakku Māṉūl Śurukkam. 'A Manual of Village Accounts': for the use of village-officers.] pp. 198. Published by V. A. Rāmasāmi Nāyakar: Tirumangalam. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. | 1,000 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION.** | | |
| 1 | பாலர்க்கான கதைகள். **[Bālarkkāṉakadaigal, No. I.** 'Stories for the Young': taken from *Purānic* sources.] Edited by M. V. Īśvara Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by Temple & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 2 | ——— No. II. pp. 24. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 3 | ——— பாட்டி கதைகள். [Pātti Kadaigal. 'Grand mother Tales'.] pp. 24. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 4 | **Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V.** மயில் நர்த்தனம். [Mayil Nartta-ṉam. 'The Dance of a Pea-hen': a fairy tale for the young.] pp. 54. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 3-6.** | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 5 | ——— இராஜ வைத்யன். [Irāja Vaidyaṉ. 'The Royal Physician'. A fairy tale.] pp. 47. 1923. [April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** | G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—HISTORY.** | | |
| 4 | **Indian History, Book III, for Form III.** Edited by J. A. Yates. pp. 226. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.** [*Longmans' Madras Middle School Series.*] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.* | | |
| 5 | **Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** Indian History for Middle Schools, Book I for Form I. pp. 132. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [9th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 3,987 |
| 6 | **Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** இந்தியர் சரித்திரம். [Indiyar Carittiram, Part I. 'Indian History' for school use.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [3rd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| | TAMIL—LANGUAGE. | | |
| 14 | **Auvaiyār.** ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūḍi. A well-known standard didactic work: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 16mo. 28th edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 15 | ——— நல்வழி. [Nalvaḻi. A well-known didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 14. 1923. [13th March 1923.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| 16 | **Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Tamil Primer: Story Reader Series. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 20,000 |
| 17 | ——— Macmillan's Story Readers: Second Reader. pp. 84. [10th March 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 20,000 |
| 18 | **Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, W. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Longmans' Tamil Reading Book, Book IV, for the Fifth Class: pp. 124. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Madras. 1923. [29th April 1923.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.** | Do. | 10,000 |
| 19 | **Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** Tamil South Indian Reader: The Primer. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 16mo. 41st edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** | T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. | 100,000 |
| 20 | கொன்றைவேந்தன். **[Konraivēndan.** A standard didactic peom: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [24th April 1923.] 16mo. 24th edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 21 | **Krisṇamācāri, V.** Nature Readers, First Book. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [8th June 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 22 | ——— Second Book. pp. 64. [11th May 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| 23 | **Mīnākṣisundaram Ayyar.** கிரேக்கர் சரித்திரச்சுருக்கம். [Girēkkar Carittiraccurkkam. 'Brief stories of the Greeks'; intended for students in schools.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [26th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | T. P. Mīnākṣisundaram Ayyar, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam. | 700 |
| 24 | **Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Second Reader. pp. 80. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. Madras. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 3-6.** | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 5,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.*<br>**TAMIL—LANGUAGE**—*cont.* | | |
| 25 | **Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Fourth Reader. pp. 132. Madras. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.** | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 26 | ——— An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue, III: Second Form. pp. 92. 1923. [26th May 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | Do. | 3,000 |
| 27 | **New Tamil Reader, First Book.** pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn: Madura. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 30,000 |
| 28 | **Rājaratnam Pillai, T. A.** முதலாவது கதா வாசக புஸ்தகம். [Mudalāvadu Kadā Vācaka Pustakam. 'First Reader': New Century Tamil Story Readers.] pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [19th March 1923.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 29 | **Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, S. V.** நீதிவாக்கிய கதைகள், வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Nītivākkiya Kadaigal, Verrivērkai. 'Stories bearing on the moral sayings of *Verrivērkai*', a standard didactic work.] pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn: Madura. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 10,000 |
| 30 | **Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, S. V. and Rāmānuja Ayyangār, K.** நல்லொழுக்க போதம். [Nallolukka Bōdam. 'Moral Instruction': for school use.] pp. 108. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kon: Madura. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 31 | **Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, S. V.** Oxford Tamil Readers, First Primer. pp. 32. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 1-6.** | D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 32 | ——— Second Primer. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 1-6.** | Do. | 10,000 |
| 33 | ——— Oxford Tamil Readers: First Reader (suitable for Class II). pp. 64. 1923. 8vo. [28th May 1923.] 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| 34 | **Sōmasundaram Pillai, S.** உலகநீதி நீதிக்கதைகள். [Ulaganīti Nītikkadaigal. 'Stories (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Ulaganīti* (worldly wisdom)', a standard didactic work.] pp. 36. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali and Bros.: Madura. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** | S. Krishnasāmi Pillai, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. | 1,000 |
| 35 | ——— கொன்றைவேந்தன் நீதிக்கதைகள். [Konraivēndan Nītikkadaigal. 'Stories (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Konraivēndan*', a standard didactic work.] pp. 40. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 36 | ——— ஆத்திசூடி நீதிக்கதைகள். [Āttisūdi Nītikkadaigal. Stories, (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Āttisūdi*, a standard didactic work.] pp. 36. 1223. [10th May 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 37 | **South Indian Tamil Readers, First Reader.** pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [2nd May 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.** | George Kenneth Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 38 | ——— Fifth Reader. pp. 96. 1923. [16th February 1923.] Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—LANGUAGE**—*concld.* | | |
| 39 | **Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A.** Sarasvathi Tamil Copy Books: Head-lines for copy-writing on slates, Book I for 2nd Standard. pp. 11. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [25th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 2,000 |
| 40 | ——— Book II, for 3rd Standard. pp. 21. [28th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 41 | **Tamil Infant Primer.** pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [14th May 1923.] 16mo. 38th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 1-6.** | Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras. | 50,000 |
| 42 | **(The) Tamil Text-Book (for detailed study), Part II: For Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and the Matriculation Examination, 1924.** pp. 113. Published by the University of Madras. Madras. 1923. [8th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. | 4,000 |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 6 | **Muttusvāmi Ayyar, V. and Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. K.** Songs and Stories, Part 1. Suited for School Children's use, Part 1. pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 4,000 |
| 7 | ——— Part 2. pp. 48. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.** | Do. | 4,000 |
| 8 | **Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, B.** Elementary Geography, Book I, for Form I. pp. 146. Published by N. Rāmasāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1823. [9th February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.** | T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 9 | **Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R.** Geography, Local History and Civics of the Tinnevelly District. pp. 86. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kon: Madura. 1923. [15th January 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.** | E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 3,000 |
| 10 | **Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. R.** Local History and Civics, Trichinopoly District. pp. 64. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.** | T. K. Balasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—POETRY.** | | |
| 4 | **Selections in Tamil Poetry (with notes) for use in High Schools.** Compiled by G. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 52. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. 1923. [25th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 4 | **Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book I, For Standard I. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 5 | ——— Lower Secondary Arithmetic: For Junior Forms of Secondary Schools. pp. 348. 1923. [8th June 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |

| Serial number. (1) | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2) | Printer and place of printing. (3) | Number of copies. (4) |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—SCIENCE—MATHEMATICAL**—*concld.* | | |
| 6 | **Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics, Pupils' Series—Book II.** pp. 172. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1923. [18th May 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 7 | **Rāmānujāchari, T.** The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils (with space work), Part III.' pp. 160. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [18th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.** | R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. | 3,500 |
| 8 | **Thompson, M. S. H.** Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India. Book II. pp. 132. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 9 | **Veṅkatasubbayya, V.** Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book II, Part III. pp. 245. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [6th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| | **TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.** | | |
| 3 | **Añjanēyulu (Śiripi).** కబీరుదాసు చరిత్రము. [Kabīrudāsu Caritramu.. 'The Story of saint Kabīr Dās', a devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 192. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co. : Madras. 1923. [9th March 1923.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.** | V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 4 | **Dānayya (Velagapūḍi).** (భద్రగిరి) రామదాసు. [(Bhadragiri) Rāmadāsu. 'Rāmadāsu (of Bhadrācalam)', the great devotee to Śrī Rāma, a sketch of his life.] pp. 34. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 5 | **Rāmakriṣṇa Rao (Caruvu).** శ్రీ రామతీర్థస్వామి. [Śrī Rāmatīrthasvāmi : an account of his life and career.] pp. 7, 175. Published by the Proprietor, 'Dīnabandhu' : Masulipatam. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjee Press, Masulipatam. | 250 |
| 6 | **Satyanārāyaṇa (Gōdāvari).** క్లైవు చరిత్రము. [Klaivu Caritramu. 'The Life of Lord Clive' : in prose.] pp. 4, 132. Published by the author : Peddapuram. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. | 500 |
| | **TELUGU—DRAMA.** | | |
| 21 | **Acyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** అహల్య. [Ahalya. A play, in seven acts, on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of 'Ahalya' petrified and restored to life.] pp. 2, 128. Published by Rāmayya : Bezwada. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālayā Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 22 | **Cina Kōṭamarāju (Rāḷḷabaṅḍi).** నిరంకుశ నాటకము. [Niraṅkuśa Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Niraṅkuśa' : a dramatic composition based upon the classical poem, Niraṅkuśōpākhyānamu' by Kamsāla Rudrakavi.] pp. 39. Published by G. Śēṣayya : Kottapalli (Guntur district). 1923. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. | 350 |
| 23 | ——— శాకుంతల నాటకము. [Śākuntala Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Śakuntala' a dramatic composition in popular style.] pp. 41. Published by G. Rāmakriṣṇayya : Narasaraopet. 1923. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Do. | 300 |

| Serial number. 1 | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* **TELUGU—DRAMA**—*cont.* | | |
| 24 | దుర్గాదాసు. [Durgādāsu. 'A play in five acts, rendered from the Beṅgāli original, relating to certain battles between Aurangazib and the Rajaputs of Mārvāḍa under the leadership of Durgādās.'] Translated by J. Śivanna Śāstri. pp. 8, 197. Published by N. Śiva Rao: Gudivada (Kistna district.) 1923. [23rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, Re. 1-4.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 25 | **Gaṅgādhararāma Śāstri (Śonṭhi).** శ్రీ కృష్ణలీలాశుకము. [Śrī Krisnalīlāśukamu. A play, in six acts, on the story of 'Krisnalīlāśuka' (or Bilvamaṅgala) who was madly attached to a courtezan called Cintāmaṇi and was reformed by her.] pp. 108 Published by K. L. S. Sōmayājulu: Rajahmundry. 1923. [18th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 |
| 26 | **Gōpālācārya, D.** రామదాసు నాటకము. [Rāmadāsu Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Rāmadās,' a great devotee of Śrī Rāma: in five acts.] pp. 124. Published by the author: Bellary. 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.** | K. Nārāyaṇayya, Nārāyaṇa & Co.'s Printing Press, Bellary. | 1,000 |
| 27 | **Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri (Mallādi).** సంపూర్ణ రామాయణము. [Sampūrṇa Rāmāyaṇamu. (The story of the) 'Rāmāyaṇa in full' dramatised in six acts.] pp. 3, 131. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 28 | **Kōṭiśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** సుమతీదేవి. [Sumatīdēvi. 'Sumatīdēvi' who, by her chastity, prevented sun-rise and saved her husband cursed by sage Māṇḍavya from death.] pp. 84. Published by Śrī Rāma Kriṣṇa Book Depôt: Ellore. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 29 | ——— వైరాగ్యచింతామణి (మొదటి భాగము). [Vairāgya Cintāmaṇi (Modaṭi bhāgamu). 'The Adulteress Cintāmaṇi renouncing her evil ways.] pp. 22. Published by V. P. Cand & Co.: Bezwada. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 30 | **Lakṣmaṇācārya, T.** హరిశ్చంద్రమహారాజునాటకము. [Hariścandra Mahārājunāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Great King Hariścandra, the Martyr to Truth.] pp. 80. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,[illegible]00 |
| 31 | **Lakṣmī Nṛisimham (Bālakavi Jammulamaḍka).** సత్యాబాయి. [Satyābāyi. A historical play in six acts, based on the story of 'Satyābāyi,' a Rajaput lady abducted by Alangir, the Commander-in-chief of Baber, which led, among other things, to the battle of Sikri.] pp. 3, 86. Published by the author: Kōḍutādiparru Agrahāram (Guntur district). 1923. [14th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 32 | **Māṇikya Śarma (Cakrāvadhānula).** సంగీతగులోబకావళి. [Saṅgīta Gulōbakāvaḷi. A play, in six acts, adapted from a popular Persian tale narrating the story of the adventure of a Young prince.] pp. 4, 127. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1923. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 33 | ——— స్త్రీసాహసనాటకము. [Strī Sāhasanāṭakamu. 'Woman's Daring': a play in seven acts illustrating it.] pp. 88. Published by K. Accayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [22nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.*<br>**TELUGU—DRAMA**—*cont.* | | |
| 34 | **Nārāyaṇasvāmi (Bhūtapuri).** విశ్వనాథవిజయము. [Viśvanāthavijayamu. 'The Triumph of Viśvanātha:' a play, in five acts, on the story of an Āndhra hero in the reign of King Rāmarāju of Vijianagaram, who, by his daring and loyalty, rose to be the feudatory chief of Madura.] pp. 6, 64. Published by the author: Nidujuvvi (Cuddapah district). [12th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | D. Kēśava Rao, Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 35 | **Rāmakṛiṣṇamācāryulu (Dharmavaram).** రోషనారాశివాజినాటకము. [Rōṣanārā Śivājināṭakamu. A historical play, in five acts, on the story of the marriage of Rōṣanārā with Śivāji, the Maharaṭṭa chief.] pp. 11, 80. Published by D. K. Kṛiṣṇamācārlu & Bros.: Bellary. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | D. Kṛiṣṇamācārlu, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Bellary. | 1,000 |
| 36 | **Rāmamūrti (Susarla).** కాశీవిజయము. [Kāśīvijayamu. 'The Triumph of Kāśībāyi:' who saved her husband from trouble.] pp. 2, 80. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [23rd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 37 | **Saccidānanda Śāstri (Śrīrāmula).** సావిత్రీనాటకము. [Sāvitrīnāṭakamu. 'The play of Sāvitri' of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 4, 120. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [23rd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 38 | **Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Kōḍāli.)** తులసీదాస్. [Tulasīdās. 'A play on the story of Tulasīdās', a great devotee of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 6, 116. Published by the author: Sanivarapupet (Kistna district). 1923. [4th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 39 | **Sitārāma Rao (Drōṇam Rāju).** గోవిందం. [Gōvindam. 'A farce pointing out the evil of association with prostitutes.] pp. 8. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 40 | ——— మాయసన్యాసి. [Māya Sanyāsi. 'The Pseud-mendicant', who corrupted a widow resorting to him for spiritual enlightenment: a farce.] pp. 10. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 41 | ——— రాజలక్ష్మి. [Rājalakṣmi. 'A farce describing the story of an adulterous widow.'] pp. 12. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 42 | **Śrīnivāsa Rao (Kōlācalam).** సీతాకల్యాణము. [Sītākalyāṇamu. 'The wedding of Śīta' with Śrī Rāma: a play in four acts.] pp. 8, 59, 11. Published by K. Śatrughna Rao: Bellary. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 43 | **Subba Kavi, B.** ప్రహ్లాదనాటకము. [Prahlādanāṭakamu. 'The play of Prahlāda' a staunch devotee of Viṣṇu: in popular style.] pp. 48. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [18th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*** | | |
| 44 | **Subbā Rao (Kopparapu).** రోషనార. [Rōṣanāra. A tragedy, in six acts, embodying the story of the unrequited love of Rōṣanāra.] pp. 5, 98. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [6th June 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grantālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 45 | **Subrahmaṇya Śāstri (Śrīpāda).** వారకాంత. [Vārakānta. 'a Courtezan': a social play, in five acts, depicting the evils of associating with prostitutes.] pp. 8, 96. Published by the author: Rayavaram. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.** | M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. | 1,000 |
| 46 | **Sundararāmayya (Ayināpurapu).** గర్వభంగము. [Garvabhaṅgamu. 'The breaking of self-conceit': a play, in four acts, on the story of Āñjanēyā's visit to Śrī Kriṣṇa (believed to be Śrī Rāma incarnated again).] pp. 60. Published by N. V. B. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Kowaripalam. (Gōdāvari district.) 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 47 | ———— ప్రతిజ్ఞాయాదవము అను సాంబవిలాసము. [Pratijñāyādavamu Anu Sāmba Vilāsamu. 'The vow of the Yādavās or the Tale of Sāmba (son of Śrī Kriṣṇa)': a play, in five acts, narrating the story of his marriage with Lakṣaṇa, the daughter of Duryōdhana.] pp. 78. Published by V. P. Cand & Co.: Bezwada. 1923. [11th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 48 | **Sundararāmayya (Guṇḍupūḍi).** జానకీపరిణయనాటకము. [Jāṇakīpariṇayanāṭakamu. 'The wedding of Sīta' (Janakā's daughter.)] pp. 3, 61. Published by the author: Kamepalli (Nellore district). 1923. [30th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | G. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla. | 200 |
| 49 | **Tirupati Rāyuḍu (Ikkurti).** ఉర్వీసుతోద్వాహము. [Urvīsutōdvāhamu. 'The marriage of (Sīta), the daughter of the Earth': a play, in five acts, narrating this portion of the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the *Bālakāṇḍa*.] pp. 120. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Mandavalli (Kistna district). 1923. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 50 | **Vēṅkaṭanarasayya (Piṅgaḷi)** సంపూర్ణభారతము. [Sampūrṇabhāratamu. (The story of). *Śrī Mahābhāratam* in full, dramatised in five acts.'] pp. 4, 169. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Book Depôt.: Ellore. 1923. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 51 | **Vēṅkaṭa Śiva Kavi (Gūḍūru).** పాండవాజ్ఞాతవాసము. [Pāṇḍavājñātavāsamu. (The *Mahābhārata* story of) 'The exile of the Pandavās in disguise': a play in five acts.] pp. 4, 81. Published by A. Rājā Rao: Tenali. 1923. [17th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | P. V. Narasimham, Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. | 1,000 |
| 52 | **Vēṅkaṭa Subba Rao, K.** డంకాపలాస్. [Daṅkāpalās: a farce illustrative of the consequences of playing this particular game of cards.] pp. 16. Published by V. B. Veṅkaṭa Ratnam: Guntur. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśayā Press, Guntur. | 1,000 |
| 53 | ———— టోపి. [Tōpi. 'The Cap': a farce on the seduction of a young wife by a gallant.] pp. 16. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—DRAMA**—*concld.* | | |
| 54 | **Venkaṭēśvara Rao (Kunḍeru).** సభాభంగము. [Sabhābhangamu. 'The break-up of a meeting' which was held to consider the adoption of colloquial language for the vernacularisation of Sanskrit hymns and which ended in a fiasco: a farce.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Bezwada. [28th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhānḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| | **TELUGU—FICTION.** | | |
| 11 | భేతాళపంచవింశతికథలు. [Bhētāḷapañcavimśati kathalu. 'A well-known collection of 'twenty-five stories related to Vikramārka by the genius, Bhētāḷa.'] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [2nd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 12 | **Lakṣminārāyaṇa (Unnava).** మాలపల్లి (సంగవిజయం) రెండవ సంపుటము. [Mālapalli (Sangavijayam) Renḍavasampuṭamu. 'The Paraiya (Depressed class) Hamlet (the Triumph of Sanga) Vol. 2: the continuation of the story of the first part of this novel, describing the calamities that befel the families of Rāmadās (father of Sangadās) and Caudarayya, the agricultural capitalist and murderer of Sanga Dās.] pp. 189. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.<br>[Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 7, at page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,250 |
| 13 | ——— మూడవ సంపుటము. [Mūḍava Sampuṭamu. Volume 3. Continuation of the story in Volume 2 narrating the troubles to which Rāmadās and his family were put to an account of his association with the labour movement.] pp. 244. [14th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,250 |
| 14 | **Śarma, V. N.** దురంతమా? [Durantamā?: 'A bad end? a social story bearing on good returned for evil.] pp. 4, 39. Published by the author: Adyar. 1923. [11th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 15 | **Venkaṭa Narasimha Rao (Niḍamarti).** జయచంద్రవిజయము. [Jayacandravijayamu. 'The Triumph of Jayacandra', a brave prince of Magadha who rooted out the sect of Bhairavas with horrible practices, started in *Benares* by a pseudo-yōgi.] pp. 179. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. 1923. [24th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8. | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 600 |
| 16 | **Venkaṭēśvara Rao (Mahākāḷi.)** వీరాబాయి. [Vīrābāyi. 'The heroic Rajput Queen of Chittoor in the 16th century; a historical novel.] pp. 6, 225. Published by the author: Punadipadu (Kistna district). 1923. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—HISTORY.** | | |
| 2 | **Subba Rao (Vangūri).** శతకకవుల చరిత్రము. [Śatakakavula Caritramu. 'The History of the authors of *Śataka* poetry' in Telugu.] pp. 8, 36, 492. Published by the Āndhra Pariśōdhaka Mahā Manḍali: Pithapuram. [25th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5. | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,100 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 4 | **Hasanbis (Vāsudēva Rao).** బాలరామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Ramāyaṇa for children': in prose.] pp. 192. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1923. [30th April 1923.] 32mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.** | V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 5 | **Yajñanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Dhūḷipāḷa).** జైమినిభారత వచనము. [Jaiminibhārata vacanamu. 'Jaimini's *Bhāratam* in prose'; based on the Sanskrit work of the same name, contains the *Asvamēdhaparva.*] pp. 157. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [5th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| | **TELUGU—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 9 | **Appā Rao (Satyavōlu).** రసప్రదీపిక. [Rasapradīpika. 'The Light (or guide to) Rasa:' a metrical work on *Ayurvēda*: with notes.] pp. 3, 74. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 10 | **Cina Bairāgi Yōgi.** ధన్వంతరివిజయము. [Dhanvantari Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Dhanvantari': a metrical work on *Ayurvēda*: with notes.] pp. 82. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao and Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.** | M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 29 | **Ādinārāyaṇa (Kaḍali).** సనకసనందనోపాఖ్యానము. [Sanakasanandanōpākhyānamu. 'The episode of Sanaka and Sanandana,' who obtained spiritual enlightenment from Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 30 | శ్రీ ఆంధ్రపరిశోధకమహామండలి పంచమవార్షికోత్సవసంచిక. [(Śrī) **Āndhrapariśōdhaka Mahāmaṇḍali pañcama vārṣikōtsava Sañcika.** 'The fifth Anniversary number of the *Andhrapariśodhaka Mahāmaṇḍali.* (The Āndhra Research Society: the report for 1921-22 with essays on literary themes.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 7, 102. Published by the editor: Chitrada. [5th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | C. Lacca Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. | 300 |
| 31 | ఆంధ్రపత్రికపదునాల్గవ సంవత్సరాదిసంచిక. [**Āndhrapatrika Padunālgava Samvatsarādi Sañcika.** 'The Fourteenth annual number of the *Andhra Patrika*': for 1923-24 dealing with a miscellaneous variety of topics.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 416. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [18th March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | K. Nagēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras. | 6,500 |
| 32 | ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర కాంగ్రెసు స్థాయి సంఘమువారును కార్య నిర్వాహక సంఘమువారును చేసిన ౧౯౨౩ సంవత్సరము జనవరి మొదలు మార్చివరకు తీర్మానములు. [**Āndhra rāṣṭra Kāṅgresu Sthāyi Sāṅghamuvārunu Kārya nirvāhaka Saṅghamuvārunu Cēsina 1923 Samvatsaramu Janavari modalu Mārci varaku tīrmānamulu.** 'Resolutions passed by the Āndhra Provincial Congress Standing and Working Committees from January to March 1923'.] pp. 34. Published by A. Kāḷēśvara Rao: Bezwada. 1923. [16th April 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 33 | **Cengalvarāju, K.** చిన్నమ్మకథ. [Cinnammakatha. 'The story of Cinnamma': a ballad interspersed with prose, narrating the story of a virtuous but ill treated daughter-in-law.] pp. 28. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 34 | **Dharmanna (Kusuma).** నల్లదొరతనము. [Nalladoratanamu. 'The domination of the black (Indians)': a lyrical composition directed against the ill-treatment given to the *Pañcamās* by the higher classes of Hindus.] pp. 2, 26. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Free.** | E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 5,000 |
| 35 | గ్రంథాలయసర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol. 6, No. 2. A monthly literary miscelleny devoted to *topics* relating to the organisation and management of libraries.] Edited by I. V. Ramaṇayya. pp. 44. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [23rd April 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 40 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 36 | ——— Vol. 6, No. 3. pp. 38. [9th June 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** | Do. | 500 |
| 37 | **Jagannādha Rao (Vallūri).** హాస్యపుపాటలు. [Hāsyapupāṭalu. 'A collection of comic songs' on different themes.] pp. 48. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1923. [18th May 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.** | M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārām-āñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 2,000 |
| 38 | శ్రీజీవరక్షాజ్ఞానప్రచారకమండలి (దక్షిణ) హైదరాబాదు, ద్వివార్షిక నివేదనము. [(Śrī) Jīvarakṣājñānapracāraka maṇḍali (Dakṣiṇa) Haidarābādu, Dvivārṣika nivēdanamu. 'Biennial report of the Humanitarian League, Hyderabad (Deccan)'] pp. 80. Published by the Secretary, Deccan Humanitarian League: Hyderabad. 1923. [13th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. | 1,000 |
| 39 | కామమ్మకథ. [Kāmamma Katha. 'The story of Kāmamma': a ballad describing the *Sati* performed by this devoted wife.] pp. 26. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | A. Satyanārāyana, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Vizagapatam. | 1,000 |
| 40 | **Kōṭiśvara Rao (Baḍḍireḍḍi).** వ్యభిచారిణి. [Vyabhicāriṇi. 'The Adulteress' repenting of her sins. pp. 8. Published by V. P. Cand & Co.: Bezwada. 1923. [9th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.** | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 2,000 |
| 41 | లక్ష్మణమూర్ఛ పదము. [Lakṣmaṇa Mūrcha padamu. '(The *Rāmāyaṇa* story of) Lakṣmaṇa's swoon': in the *Padam* style.] pp. 25. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1923. [16th March 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.** | A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Vizagapatam. | 1,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.*<br><br>**TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 42 | **Lakṣmīkāntam (Pāpatla).** ప్రహ్లాదనాటకమునందలి కీర్తనలు. [Prahlādanāṭakamu nandali Kīrtanalu. 'A collection of songs from the play of Prahlāda' with the musical airs indicated.'] pp. 3, 61. Published by R. S. Veṅkaṭa Pāpayya Bahadur: Bezwada. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 43 | **Longley, W. J.** Child Training through Kindergarten Methods. Translated by M. Josiah Ramānujulu. pp. 4, 55. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [2nd March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.** | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 44 | ముద్దులు. **[Muddulu, No. 3.** 'Kisses': a bi-monthly periodical dealing with various topics of social interest.] Edited by J. Lakṣmīnarasimham. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [23rd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 250 |
| 45 | పశ్చిమ గోదావరీ మండల మహాజన సభ, దేశభక్త కొండ వెంకటప్పయ్య పంతులుగారి అధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము, భీమవరం, 1923 వ సం॥ ఏప్రియల్ 18 వ తేది. **[Paścima Gōdāvari Maṇḍala Mahājana sabha, Dēśabhakta Koṇḍa Veṅkaṭappayya pantulu gāri Adhyakṣakōpanyāsamu, Bhimavaram, 1923. Sam. Epriyal 18 vatēdi** 'The Presidential address of Dēśabhakta Koṇḍa Veṅkaṭappayya Pantulu gāru at the Western Gōdāvari District Conference, Bhimavaram, on 18th April 1923'.] pp. 19. Published by Bhimavaram (Kistna district). 1923. [18th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 46 | **Rāghavācārya (Māmiḍāla).** నమ్మఖరామ్. [Nammakharām. 'The Traitor': being the story of a treacherous beggar.] pp. 16. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [30th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | M. Rāghavācārya, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 47 | శ్రీరాజరాజనరేంద్ర పట్టాభిషేక సంచిక. **[(Śrī) Rājarāja-narēndra paṭṭābhiṣēka Sañcika.** 'The Book relating to the Anniversary of the Coronation of the (Cālukyan) King Rāja rāja'; containing essays on various topics relating to the history and literature of the Cālukyan period.] Edited by B. V. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 18, 228. Published by the Āndhra Historical Research Society: Rajahmundry. [20th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 48 | **Rāmacandra Śarma, P.** మహనీయచరిత్ర, శ్రీగిరి : కట్టెల తిప్పన్న. [Mahanīya caritra, Śrī Giri: Kaṭṭela Tippanna. 'The story (of certain superhuman achievements of Kaṭṭela Tippanna of Śrī Giri' in the Bellary district.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Sankaragiri (Bellary district). 1923. [11th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Mahanīya Mudraṇālaya, Sankarabanda. | 500 |
| 49 | **Rao, Ch. P. M.** తప్పుదుస్తాలీపాకాలు, వినోదమైన పార్సు. [Tappudustālīpākālu, Vinōdamainavārsu. 'The ceremony of *Stālīpākam* irregularly done': an interesting farce.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [6th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 50 | సర్వేశ్వర నిర్యాణము. [Sarvēśvaraniryāṇamu. 'An elegy on the death of K. V. R. Sarvēśvara Rao'.] Edited by V. A. Brahma Śāstri. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [5th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 250 |
| 51 | సత్యభామా సరసము. [Satyabhāmā Sarasamu. 'Satyabhāmā's dalliance of love (with Śrī Kṛiṣṇa): a lyrical composition]. Edited by V. Laccayya. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 52 | **Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K.** చిప్ప - కఱ్ఱ (కొంటె పుల్లయ్యగారి ఉత్తరం నెం 6 రు.) [Cippa-karra (Koṇṭe Pullayyagāri Uttaram Nem 6 Wru). 'The (begging) Bowl and the (beggar's) Stick (Letter No. 6 of Koṇṭe Pullayya: a satire against wastefulness.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Sanivarapupeta (Kistna district). 1923. [26th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** | E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 53 | **Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, U.** శ్రీమదాంధ్రాంగ్ల వేదమాతృకా విజ్ఞప్తి. [Śrīmadāndhrāṅgla vēdamātṛikā Vijñapti. 'A Representation to the Mother of Vēdās of the Āndhra and the British; in the *Utpalamāla* style; condemning the Non-co-operation movement of M. K. Gāndhi and vindicating the policy of Government.] pp. 4, 24. Published by the author: Mugaṅda Agrahāram (Godavari district). 1923. [2nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāl Vilāsam Press, Madras. | Not known |
| 54 | తృతీయాంధ్రసహకార మహాసభ, సన్మానసంఘాధ్యక్షులు మ॥రా॥రా॥ శ్రీ వొరుగంటి సోమసుందరరావు పంతులుగారి స్వాగతోపన్యాసము. [Tritīyāndhra sahakāra mahāsabha, Sanmāna sanghādbyakṣulu Ma ‖ Rā ‖ Rā ‖ Śrī Vōruganṭi Sōmasundara Rāu Panṭulugāri Svāgatōpanyāsamu. 'The Welcome address of M.R.Ry. Vōruganṭi Sōmasundara Rao Pantulu Gāru, Chairman of the Reception Committee of the third Āndhra Co-operative Conference.'] pp. 12. Published by J. Bhagavānulu: Vizianagram. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | J. Bhagavānulu, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram. | 500 |
| 55 | **Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Peddinṭi).** వేశ్యామరందము [Vēśyāmarandamu, Part 2. 'The Sweet honey of harlot.' A poem interspersed with prose passages describing how a fallen brahman was reformed by his own concubine.] pp. 32. Published by P. Sūryanārayaṇa: Kumarappriyam (Godavari district). 1923. [28th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 56 | **Veṅkaṭa Subba Rao (Tōlēṭi).** నాచికేతోపాఖ్యానము. [Nācikētōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Nācikēta' in prose adapted from the poem of Mallikārjunakavi.] pp. 6, 41. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [24th February 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised, **Price, 6 annas.** | V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. | 2,000 |
| 57 | **Vēṅkaṭa Subbarāya Śarma, P.** కలిమహిమ. [Kalimahima. 'The greatness of Kali', a collection of verses showing up the all-round break-up of society in the *Kali* age.]. pp. 16. Published by P. Sītārāmayya: Guntur. 1923. [22nd June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. | 500 |
| 58 | **Vēṅkayya (Sundru).** ఆదిమాంధ్ర కీర్తనలు. [Ādimāndhra Kīrtanalu. 'Songs of Ādi Āndhrās; (a depressed class), protesting against their ill-treatment.] pp. 24. Published by the Sēvāśramam: Gudivada (Kistna district). 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 5,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*concld.* | | |
| 59 | **Vīrabhadra Dāsu (Ayyagāri).** చంద్రకాంత చరిత్రము, హరకథ. [Candrakānta Caritramu, Harakatha. 'A *Harakatha* composition on the story of Candrakānta' who though married to a girl of twelve years old on the twelfth day after his birth came to adolescence sooner, through the chastity of his wife.] pp. 2, 43. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmi Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 60 | **Vīrarāghavulu (Śōbhanādri).** మగశోకు. [Magaṣōku. 'On the vanities of (our) men.] pp. 12. Published by V. P. Candra & Co.: Bezwada. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 2,000 |
| 61 | **Vīrasvāmi Nāyuḍu (Guṇḍāla).** స్త్రీభూషణము. [Strī Bhūṣanamu. 'The (chief) ornament of (Hindu) Women' bears on the virtue of turmeric used by them in their baths.] pp. 17. Published by M. R. Acārya & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.** | | |
| 5 | **Kōṭīśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** వైరాగ్యతత్వములు. [Vairāgyatatvamulu. 'A collection of songs in the *Tatva* style and bearing on renunciation.] pp. 8, 36. Published by K. Lakṣmī Narasimham: Ellore. 1923. [7th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—POETRY.** | | |
| 15 | **Ādinārāyaṇa (Kaḍali).** పరమార్థదర్పణంబను గురువర్య శతకము. [Paramārthadarpaṇambanu Guruvarya Śatakamu. 'The Mirror to the Supreme Truth or a hundred verses addressed to the excellent Guru.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 16 | **Kōṭīśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** వేశ్యామృతము. [Vēśyāmṛitamu. 'The Nectarlike pleasure of harlots', a collection of verses denouncing association with prostitutes.] pp. 8. Published by V. P. Cand & Co.: Bezwada. 1923. [17th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | K. Āñjaṇēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 3,000 |
| 17 | **Lakṣmayya (Battula).** అలర్కోపాఖ్యానము. (Alarkōpākhyānamu. 'The episode of Alarka': a rendering of the Sanskrit original of the *Mārkaṇḍēya Purāṇa*.] pp. 180. Published by the author: Dodleru (Guntur district). 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 18 | **Maṅgayya (Varadā).** శ్రవణానందము. [Śravaṇānandamu. 'Delight to the ear,' a poem narrating the story of how a prostitute was reformed by a virtuous youth whom she loved.] pp. 32. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole (Bezwada). 1923. [24th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 19 | పాండురంగ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Pāṇḍuraṅga Māhātmyamu.' 'The greatness of Pāṇḍuraṅga' worshipped at Pandharpur; a well-known classical poem; with brief notes.] Edited by T. Raṅgācārya. pp. 3,232. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.** | Haddon & Co. Bremner Press Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—POETRY**—*concld.* | | |
| 20 | **Rāmarāju (Sarikaṇḍa).** చిత్రాశ్వుని చరిత్రము. [Citrāśvuni caritramu. 'The story of Citrāśva (or Satyavanta) who was revived to life by the power of his wife's chastity.' a poem in four cantos.] pp. 117. Published by G. Kōṭayya: Kottapalli (Guntur district). 1923. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | P. Śēṣayya, Rājyarama Press, Narasaraopet. | 230 |
| 21 | **Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** చెప్పుదెబ్బ. [Ceppudebba. 'The slap with a shoe,' a poem narrating how a miscreant was chastised for his misdeeds.] pp. 13. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1922. [16th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** | M. Rāghavācaryulu, Sītārāmañjanēya Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 22 | శ్రీమదాంధ్ర వాల్మీకి రామాయణము; ద్వితీయ సంపుటము. **[Śrīmadāndhra Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇamu; dvitīyasamputamu.** 'A Literal metrical translation of Vālmīki's (Sanskrit) Rāmāyaṇa, Vol. 2, containing the last three books (of this epic) thereof.] Translated by V. Subba Rao. pp. 14, 24, 695. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th May 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **(T).** **Price, Rs. 4.**<br>[Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 3, at page 44 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 23 | సుమతి శతకము. **[Sumati Śatakamu.** '(A well-known collection of) one hundred (didactic) verses, addressed to the Right-minded'] pp. 20. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 2,000 |
| 24 | ——— With notes. Edited by M. Sanyāsayya. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.** | M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. | 1,000 |
| 25 | **Sūryanārāyaṇa (Gōlla).** కర్ణామృతము అను శృంగార పద్యావళి, ప్రథమభాగము. [Karṇāmṛitamu anu Śṛiṅgārapadyāvaḷi, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The nectar of the ear or a collection of erotic verses, addressed by a gay man to his mistress.] pp. 8. Published by V. P. Candra and Co.: Rajahmundry. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.** | E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 26 | **Vēṅkaṭanarasiṁhācāryulu (Māḍabhūṣaṇam).** కలికాల సంసారసుఖము. [Kalikāla Saṁsārasukhamu. 'Temporal happiness in the *Kali*-age': verses advocating spiritual life.] pp. 8. Published by N. Anantayya Ceṭṭi: Madanapalle. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | M. Anantayya Ceṭṭi, Britania Printing Works, Madanapalle. | 500 |
| 27 | **Vēṅkaṭaramaṇācāryulu (Kalacaviḍu).** కృష్ణవేణి. [Kriṣṇavēṇi. A poem describing the sad end of one Kriṣṇavēṇi forsaken by her lover.] pp. 4, 24. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. | 500 |
| 28 | **Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri (Tyāḍi.)** శాకుంతలం. [Śākuntala. (a poem on) the story of Śakuntala in the *Dvipada* metre.'] pp. 37. Published by P. Kāḷidāsa: Cocanada. 1923. [22nd May 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | TELUGU—POLITICS | | |
| 5 | Singanārya (Maḍiki), సకల నీతిసమ్మతము. [Sakalanīti Sammatamu. A collection of verses dealing with ancient Hindu politics.] pp. 8, 111. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1923. [18th April 1923.] 8vo 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-8.** | K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | TELUGU—RELIGION. | | |
| 38 | Ādinārāyaṇa Śarma (Kundurti.) ఏకాంత శేవాకథా నామకంబగు యక్షగానము. [Ēkānta Śēva Kathānāmakambagu Yakṣagānamu. 'The all-alone worship of Śiva of Jayavada; a collection of songs in the *Yakṣagāna style.*] pp. 33. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1923. [30th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. | 500 |
| 39 | Aelen (Joaunes). అమృతాధారము. [Amṛitādhāramu. 'The Vessel of Ambrosia' a hand book of Christian prayers and songs.] pp. 333. Published by the author: Nellore. 1922. [30th March 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition revised. **Price, 8 annas.** | J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore. | 3,500 |
| 40 | Ayyamācārya (Sṛingāram.) స్తుతి రత్నమాల. [Stutiratnamāla. 'The Garland of the Gems of praise addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa, Śrī Rāma. Āñjanēya, etc.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [18th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | M. Rāghavā-cāryulu, Sītā rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 41 | Bhagavanta Rao (Bētapūḍi). ఆంజనేయచరిత్రము, నూతన దండకమును, అర్థములునుగలది. [Āñjanēya caritramu, Nūtanadaṇḍakamunu, Arthamulunugaladi. 'The Life of Āñjanēya' and with a new ode in the *Daṇḍaka* metre: with notes.] pp. 17, 64. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | D. Kēśava Rao Pentulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 42 | ——— pp. 18, 56, 8. 1923. [11th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas** | Do | 1,000 |
| 43 | ——— pp. 6, 56, 8. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 44 | Bhāskaramu (Kaṇiti). శ్రీమన్నందీశ్వర శతకము. [Śrīmannandīśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and fourteen) devotional verses addressed to the Lord of Nandi, Śiva worshipped at Bendi in the Ganjam district.] pp. 4, 24. Published by the author: Haridasapuram (Vizagapatam district). 1923. [26th March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao Pantulu, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Viziana-gram. | 500 |
| 45 | Bhāskara Śāstri (Śrīpati). శ్రీకాశీవిశ్వనాథ శతకము. [Śrī Kāśi Viśvanātha Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and two) devotional verses addressed to the Lord of the Universe, Śiva worshipped at Benares.] pp. 21. Published by S. Prabhākara Rao: Rajahmundry. 1922. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 |
| 46 | Candramauḷi Śāstri (Mulugu). మీనాక్షీ స్తవము. [Mīnākṣistavamu. 'A collection of (thirty-two) devotional verses in praise of Mīnākṣi (worshipped at Madura).] pp. 11. Published by the author: Tenali. 1923. [12th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | P. V. Narasimham, Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 47 | **Ceñcurāmakavi.** శ్రీరామనామ మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Rāmanāma Mahātmyamu. 'The sacredness of the name of Śrī Rāma' a lyrical composition in the *Ragada* metre.] pp. 32. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [15th February 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 48 | **Cidambara Śāstri, P.** దత్తాత్రేయ శతకము. [Dattātrēya Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to 'Dattātrēya', the divine son of sage Atri and Anasūya ] pp. 2, 16. Published by the author: Karavadi (Guntur district). 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.** | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. | 500 |
| 49 | దేవమాతపూజిత నెల. [Dēvamātapūjitanela. 'The month (of May) devoted to the worship of the Divine Mother, Mary', contains prayers and instructions.] Edited by J. Aelen. pp. 172. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1923. [1st May 1923 ] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.** | J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore. | 1,000 |
| 50 | **Dēvarāja Dās (Koyil-Dhanāla).** భక్తవిజయము, నాలుగుభాగములు (సంపూర్ణ గ్రంథము). [Bhaktavijayamu, Nālugubhāgamulu (Sampūrṇagranthamu). 'The triumph of devotion': on the the lives and careers of certain well known Vaiṣṇava devotees.] pp. 5, 852. Published by Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [12th March 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 5.** | M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 51 | గంగానమ్మ దండకము. [Gaṅgānammadaṇḍakamu. 'An Ode in the *Daṇḍaka* metre addressed to the Goddess Gaṅgānamma'.] pp. 14. Published by the Sarasvati Book Depôt: Masulipatam. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. Rāmānujam, Industrial Press, Masulipatam. | 1,000 |
| 52 | **Hanumanta Rao (Bāpaṭla).** దేవకీనందన శతకము. [Dēvakīnandana Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and two) devotional verses, addressed to the son of Dēvaki (Śri Kṛiṣṇa)'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1923. [5th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 53 | **Jānakirāma Śarma (Bammarāju).** చతుర్వాటి మాహాత్మ్యము. [Caturvāṭi Māhātmyamu. 'The great sanctity of Caturvāṭi or Chedulavada (in Guntur district) sacred to Śri Rāma.] pp. 2, 14. Published by the author: Ongole. 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 54 | **Kṛiṣṇa Kavi (Dhūlipāṭi).** గజేంద్రమోక్షము (హరికథ). [Gajēndramōkṣamu. (Harikatha). '(The puranic story of the) liberation of Gajēndra' the King of elephants, (a *Harikatha* composition).] pp. 3, 23. Published by D. Rāmāyya Dās : Vizagapatam. 1923. [5th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press Vizagapatam. | 503 |
| 55 | **Lakṣmī Prasāda Rao (Kandukūru.)** భక్తార్తి ప్రకటనము. [Bhaktārtiprakaṭanamu. 'The representation of a devotee's distress,' contains devotional verses in the *Ragada* metre addressed to Śiva.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Urlam. [8th February 1923.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōranjanī Press, Pithapuram. | 200 |
| 56 | మతబోధిని. [Matabōdhini. 'The Book of Religious Instructions' for the use of the lower Elementary Schools and contains devotional songs and stories from the Bible.] pp. 116. Published by Rev. J. C. Finefrock : Narasaraopet. 1923. [26th February 1923.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, nil.** | P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet. | 800 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 57 | **Mrityuñjaya (Poḍūru) and Sumitrāmba, P.** మదనగోపాల విలాసము. [Madanagōpālavilāsamu. 'A collection of devotional songs and verses on the sports of Madanagōpāla (Krisṇa)' (worshipped at Ballipadu in the Godavari district).] pp. 7, 55. Published by D. Veṅkaṭācalam : Pulla (Kistna district). 1923. [2nd June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** | N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. | 500 |
| 58 | నోములకథలు, ఆరుభాగములు. [**Nōmula Kathalu, Ārubhāgamulu.** 'A collection of stories bearing upon certain well-known propitiatory vows': in six parts.] pp 95. Published by V. Laccayya : Rajahmundry. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | P. Śesagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 59 | ప్రారంభికులకు సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [**Prārambhikulaku Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** No. 1. 'Sabbath School lessons for beginners' on Old Testament Studies, No. 1.] pp. 61. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1923. [15th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 60 | ——— No. 2. pp. 59. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | Do. | 500 |
| 61 | **Rājyalakṣmamma (Muṣṭi).** ఉత్తరరామాయణము ననుసరించిన హరికథ. [Uttararāmāyaṇamu nanuṣariñcina Harikatha. 'A *Harikatha* composition in adaptation of (the story of the) Uttararāmāyaṇa'.] pp. 184. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. | 1,000 |
| 62 | **Rāmayya (Ciṭṭamūru).** మీలోకము, మాలోకము. [Mīlōkamu-Mālōkamu. 'Your world and mine'; a summary of the addresses of Mrs. Annie Besant delivered on 25th and 26th December 1922.] pp. 38. Published by the Vasanta Institute : Adyar. 1923. [18th April 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 |
| 63 | రెండవమైలు. [**Reṇḍavamailu.** 'The second mile' rendered from the English original, a Christian publication.] Translated by J. G. Bennett and K. David Samson. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 3 annas.** | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 64 | **Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Brahma (Cintapenṭa).** శ్రీమదగస్తేశ్వర దండకము. [Śrīmadagastēśvaradaṇḍakamu. 'An Ode in the *Dinḍaka* metre, addressed to Agastēśvara' (worshipped at Ramacandrapuram in the Godavari district.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Ramachandrapuram. 1922. [30th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. V. Krisṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Ramachandrapuram. | 1,000 |
| 65 | **Sanyāsayya (Māḍēṭi).** కృష్ణశతకము. [Kriṣṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and one) devotional verses, addressed to Kriṣṇa (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 21. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. | 1,000 |
| 66 | **Sanyāsirāju (Vaddiparti).** సీతారామస్వామికళ్యాణదండకము. [Sītārāmasvāmi Kāḷyāṇa daṇḍakamu. 'An ode in the *Daṇḍaka* metre on the marriage of Rāma with Sīta' (worshipped at Yellamancili in the Vizagapatam district).] pp. 23. Published by the author : Yellamanchili (Vizagapatam district). 1923. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Pārvatīśvara Press, Yellamanchili. | 200 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*** | | |
| 67 | **Sītārāmānujācāryalu, P.** శ్రీబ్రహ్మాండ పురాణాంతర్గత గౌతమీ మాహాత్మ్యము నందలి శ్రీభద్రాచల మాహాత్మ్యము, వచనము. [Śrī Brahmāṇḍa purāṇāntargata Gautamī māhātmyamu nandali Śrī Bhadrācala māhātmyamu vacanamu. 'The sacredness of the hill of Śrī Bhadra contained in the Gautamīmāhātmya of *Brahmāṇḍa Purāna*, in prose'.] pp. 2, 10. Published by the author: Bhadracalam. 1923. [21st March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 68 | శివపురాణము (రెండవసంపుటము.) [Sivapurāṇamu. (Reṇḍavasampuṭamu). 'Śivapurāṇam' in prose. Vol. 2.] Translated by Vēṅkaṭapārvatīśvarakavulu. pp. 4, 253. Published by the translators: Cocanada. 1922. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1-8.** | A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Press, Rajahmundry. | 2,000 |
| 69 | శ్రీస్కాందపురాణాంతర్గతంబగు శ్రీశైల మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Skāndapurāṇāntargatambagu Śrī Śaila Mahātmyamu. 'The Sanctity of Śrīśaila as taken from the Skāndapurāṇa'; a prose rendering of the Sanskrit original.] Translated by S. V. Rāghavayya. pp. 32. Published by the Translator: Kurnool. [12th February 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** | S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaulīśvara Press, Kurnool. | 1,500 |
| 70 | **Sōmasundarakavi (Satyavōlu).** గోపాలశతకము. [Gōpāla Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to the Divine Cowherd (Śrī Kriṣṇa.')] pp. 6. Published by the Maha Rājah of Pithapuram: Pithapuram. 1923. [28th April 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** | N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjini Press, Pithapuram. | 500 |
| 71 | **Subrahmaṇyēśvara Kavi (Yammanūru.)** కృష్ణ శతకము. [Kriṣṇaśatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and seventeen) devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 30. Published by the author: Dadireddipalli (Cuddapa district). 1923. [25th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | M. Kāśi Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. | 265 |
| 72 | **Varāhanarasimham (Dūrvāsula).** శ్రీరామహృదయము. [Śrī Rāmahridayamu. 'The Soul of Śrī Rāma' (identical with the Supreme Soul).] pp. 15. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [9th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | B. Rāmayya, Śrī Śārada Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. | 500 |
| 73 | **Vēdamūrti (Pantula).** ఆంజనేయ శతకము. [Āñjanēya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Āñjanēya.'] pp. 8, 25. Published by T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao: Vizianagaram. [29th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. | 1,000 |
| 74 | **Vēnkaṭadāsu (Tāḍanki).** శతకత్రయము. [Śatakatrayamu. 'A collection of three hundred (devotional) verses, addressed to Kriṣṇa and Rāma.'] pp. 4, 32. Published by T. V. Jagannātha Rao: Bezwada. 1923. [14th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 75 | **Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Śarma (Sōkuru).** శ్రీరామచంద్ర శతకము. [Śrī Rāmacandra Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and nine) devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu).] pp. 21. Published by the author: Sekuru (Guntur district). 1923. [16th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 76 | **Veṅkaṭa Ramaṇācārya (Mēdēpalli).** పార్థసారథి శతకము. [Pārthasārathi Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and ten) devotional verses, addressed to the Charioteer of Pārtha (Kriṣṇa).] pp. 2, 18. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | J. Bhagavānulu, Haimavati Press, Vizianagaram. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 1 | **Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Ākeḷḷa).** జాతక మార్తాండము మొదటి భాగము. [Jātakamārtāndamu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'The sun (i.e. guide) to horscopy, 1st part': an astrological work.] pp. 14, 219. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.** | K. Āñjanēyulu, Śārada Bhāṇ-ḍāram Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—HISTORY.** | | |
| 3 | **Naṭarājan. V.** హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము, రెండవ పుస్తకము, రెండవ ఫారమునకు. [Hindūdēśa caritramu, reṇḍava pustakamu—reṇḍava phāramunaku. 'Indian History: Book 2 for form 2'.] pp. 7,150. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [2nd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Dio-cesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| | **TELUGU—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 19 | **Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** బాలశిక్ష. [Bālaśikṣa. 'Telugu South Indian Reader, the Primer.] pp. 38. Published by Macmillan &. Co.: Madras. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. Revised edi-tion. **Price, As. 2-6.** | Do. | 20,000 |
| 20 | **Narasimha, N.** ఆంధ్రాక్షరమాల. [Āndhrākṣaramāla. 'The Telugu Alphabet sheet.'] p. 1. Published by the author: Guntur. [May 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | B. Lakṣmīkān-tam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. | 500 |
| 21 | **Perarāju (Nutalapāṭi).** వ్యాసబోధిని. [Vyāsabōdhini. 'A Guide to composition'.] pp. 3, 44. Published by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao: Guntur. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 22 | **Rāma Sarma, P. S.** Notes on Telugu Grammar. pp. 89. Published by P. S. Daivasikhāmaṇi Nayakar: Chittoor. 1922. [September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.** | A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Sāradā Press, Chittoor. | 250 |
| 23 | **Rāmayya, S.** 1924 వ సం॥ మార్చి నెలలో జరుగబోవు లోయర్ ఎలిమెంటరీ గ్రేడు టీచర్సు సర్టిఫికేటు పరీక్షకు నియమింపబడిన డీటైల్డు తెలుగు పుస్తకములటిప్పణాదులు [1924 Sam. Mārcinelalō jarugabōvu lōyar elimenṭarī grēḍu tīcarsu sarṭifikōṭ parikṣakuniyaminca baḍina ḍiṭaild telugu pustakamula tippaṇādulu. 'Notes, etc., on the Detailed Telugu Text books prescribed for the Lower Elementary grade Teachers' Certificate Examination, March 1924.] pp. 128. Published by S. V. Rāghavayya: Kurnool. 1922. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | S. V. Rāghavay-ya, Candraman-ḷiśvara, Press, Kurnool. | 500 |
| 24 | సావిత్ర్యుపాఖ్యానము. [Sāvitryupākhyānamu. 'The (*Mahā-bhārata*) 'episode of Sāvitri,' the Chaste: with notes.] Edited by D. Yegganna. pp. 44. Published by Rāmji & Co.: Masulipatam. 1923. [13th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. | 500 |
| 25 | **Veṅkaṭā Pārvatiśvara Kavulu.** బాలగీతావళి, మొదటి తరగతి. [Bālagītāvaḷi, Modaṭitarangati. 'Children's Poetry-Readers, 1st standard.'] pp. 5, 47. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [15th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana-rañjani Press, Cocanada. | 5,000 |
| 26 | **Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. and Virēśaliṅgam, K.** రెండవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Reṇḍavataragati pustakamu. 'Second Standard Reader'.] pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 16mo. 18th edition revised. **Price, 3 annas.** | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS** | | |
| 6 | పెద్ద బాలశిక్ష. [**Peddabālaśikṣa**. 'The Larger Primer to boys'.] pp. 160. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras, 1923. [12th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| | **TELUGU—POETRY.** | | |
| 4 | కవిసూక్తిసుధానిధి అను పద్యకావ్యసంగ్రహము. [**Kavisūktisudhānidhi Anu Padyakāvya Saṅgrahamu**. 'A repository of the nectar of poets' utterances: a brief anthology:' poetical selections for the use of 4th and 5th forms in Secondary Schools.] Edited by S. Śēṣācala Śāstri. pp. 4, 104. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | V. C. Krisna sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 3 | **Rāmamūrti (Wuriti).** Elementary Mathematics in Telugu: part 5, for the use of V class (Elementary and Secondary Schools). pp. 16, 180. Published by S. Veṅgu Nāyuḍu: Chicacole. 1923. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Cocanada | 1,000 |
| 4 | **Thompson, M. S. H.** Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India, Book 2. pp. 124. Published by Longmans' Green & Co.: Madras. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| | **TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 1 | **Virabhadrācāryulu (Koṇḍiparti).** కుశలవబోధిని. [Kuśalava bōdhini. 'The Instructor to Kusa and Lava': Elements of botony: in the form of story]. pp. 10, 126. Published by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Masulipatam. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. | 1,000 |
| | **MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.** | | |
| 1 | **Śaṅkaran Nambiyār, M.** ദേശബന്ധുദാസ്. [Dēśabandhu Dās. '(An account of the life and career of) Dēśabandhu Dās'.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [5th May, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry. | 500 |
| | **MALAYALAM—FICTION.** | | |
| 2 | നിലാകള്ളന്മാർ. [**Nilākaḷḷamār**. 'The Moon-riders'. Universal Wildfire serial: a Cenema serial story. Translated by K. Kunhirāman Nāyar. pp. 21. Published by the Amity Cinema: Palghat. [22nd June, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. | 100 |
| 3 | **Vīraraghāva Ayyar, M. K.** കാസിം. [Kāsim. A historic novel relating to the times of Tippu Sultān.] pp. 110. Published by S. Rāmasāmi Ayyar: Calicut. 1923. [15th May, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. | 600 |
| | **MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Anujan Rāja, P. C.** ഉദ്ദാള ചരിതം. [Uddhāḷa Caritam. 'The story of Othells': in prose] pp. 116. Published by the author: Calicut 1922. [16th October, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāntā Press, Calicut. | 500 |
| 2 | ഭാഷാവിലാസം ആറാം പുസ്തകം. [**Bhāṣā Vilāsam, Ārāmpustakam**. 'The splendour of Literature: No: 6' being supplement to No. 5 of the *Kavanakaumudi.*] Edited by P. V. Krisṇa Variar. pp. 128. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. [13th April, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 1 | Rayarappa Krupp, T. V. ആരോഗ്യ ചന്ദ്രോദയം. [Ārogya Candrōdayam. 'The moonrise of Health': a treatise on Louis Kuhne's 'New science of healing without drugs and operations'.] pp. 283 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [1st June, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. | 1,000 |
| 2 | ——— ഞാൻ ആരോഗിയോ രോഗിയോ. [Nān Arōgiyō Rōgiyō? 'Am I ill or well': epitomising Louis Kuhne's system of treatment.] pp. 48. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| | **MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 3 | Ānanda Vāriar, P. കിരാതാർജ്ജുനം. [Kirātārjjunam. 'The story of Arjuna slaying the Kirāta (hunter)': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore. | 500 |
| 4 | Oosmān (Maulvi, P.) നമ്മുടെ അവസ്ഥ. [Nammuḍe Avastha. 'Our (present) condition' (of *Islām* in Malabar)'.] pp. 13. Published by the author for the *Anjumān Isathul Islām*: Tellicherry.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry. | 500 |
| | **MALAYALAM—POLITICS.** | | |
| 1 | കേരള സ്പെഷ്യൽ ഖിലാഫത്ത് കോൺഫറൻസിലെ സ്വീകാര സംഘാദ്ധ്യക്ഷ പ്രസംഗം. [Kērala Speṣyal. Khilāfat Kōnfarenssilē Svīkāra Saṅghādhyakṣa Prasaṅgam. 'Presidential address of the Reception Committee of the Kērala Special Khilāfat conference.] pp. 10. Published by the Khilāfat Conference: Tellicherry. [1st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 2 | Kunhikannan (Edavalath). ഗാന്ധി വിമർശനം. [Gāndi Vimardanam. 'Gandhi criticised' over his movement of *Non-co operation*.] pp. 85. Published by the author: Calicut. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut. | 500 |
| | **MALAYALAM—RELIGION.** | | |
| 7 | Dayānanda Sarasvati (Svāmi). സത്യാർത്ഥപ്രകാശഃ ക്രിസ്തുമത ഖണ്ഡനം. [Satyārtha Prakāšaḥ: Kristumata Khaṇḍanam. 'Revelation of the significance of truth: an adverse criticism of Christianity': an *Arya Samāj* publication.] Translated by Dharan Dēva Ārya. pp. 72. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Calicut. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.** | L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. | 3,000 |
| 8 | Gaṅgā Prasād. ജാതിഭേദം. [Jātibhēdam. 'Caste system': its origin, defects and the means to abolish it.] Translated by T. Nārāyaṇan Nambiyār. pp. 128. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Calicut. 1923. [March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | C. Krishnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. | 5,000 |
| 9 | ജ്ഞാനയോഗം. [Jnānayōgam. One of the four well-known kinds of *yōga* (spiritual discipline to attain salvation.)] Edited by M. P. Śaṅkaran Nāyar. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Mātāyi. 1922. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore. | 250 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—RELIGION**—*concl.* | | |
| 10 | **Kṛiṣṇasvāmi (Viśākhānande).** വിശാഖവിജയം-എന്ന -സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യ സ്തോത്രം. [Viśākha Vijayam Enna Subrahmaṇya Stōtram. 'The glory of Viśākha or the praise of (Śrī) Subrahmaṇya': a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 57. Published by N. Pōkan: Ayikkodu (Malabar district). 1923. [20th June, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | V. Kunhambu, Caxton Printing Works, Cannanore. | 1,100 |
| 11 | **Śaṅkara Nambīsan, N.** ശിവസങ്കീർത്തനം. [Śivasaṅkīrtanam. 'The Praise of Śiva': devotional songs.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Edakad. 1923. [4th June, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | P. Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. | 500 |
| | **MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 1 | **Kannan, K.** ഗ്രഹപ്പിഴ ഗ്രഹചാരവിജ്ഞാനീയം. [Grahappiḻa Graha cāra Vijñānīyam. A handbook of Astrology dealing with prognostications as inferred from the presiding planetary dispositions.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1923. [5th March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | P. C. Alippi, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry. | 1,000 |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Satyanāthan (Mrs.)** ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ഇതിഹാസകഥകൾ. [Indyāyile Itihāsa Kathakal. '(Short) stories from Indian 'Epics': Primary I: Sītā, Sāvitri and Umā: rendered from the English original.] pp. 52. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [3rd March, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.** | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 3,000 |
| | **KANARESE—DRAMA.** | | |
| 2 | **Gurunāth Garuḍ (Sadāśiva Rao).** ವಿಷಮವಿವಾಹ. [Viṣama Vivāha. An 'unequal marriage': a play condemning the practice.] pp. 122 and 11 plates. Published by the author: Kasaragod. 1923. [21st May, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| | **KANARESE—FICTION.** | | |
| 4 | ಬೊಕ್ಕೆಬಾಯಿ ಕೊಕ್ಕರಾಜನಕಥೆ. [**Bokkebāyi Kokkarājanakathe.** A folk-lore story for youngsters.] pp. 24. Published by the Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [10th June, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | B. Dāsarai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. | 2,000 |
| 5 | **Dēśapande, R. H.** ಬೀರಬಲ್ಲನ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Bīraballane Caritre. ('A historical novel depicting) the story of (the career of) Bīraballa': Part 1.] pp. 247. Published by S. R. Dēśapande: Mālamaḍḍi (Dharwar). [1st May, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.** | Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. | 1,050 |
| | [*Sri Vidyāraṇya Pustakamāla*: *No. 2.*] | | |
| 6 | **Śrīnivāsa Rao, M.** ಸ್ವಪ್ನಫಲ. [Svapnaphala. ('A story on) the significance of dreams'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Bombay. 1923. [10th May, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. | 1,200 |
| | **KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 4 | **Kāranta, K. S.** ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಗೀತ ಸುಧಾಕರ. [Rāṣtragita Sudhākara. 'The Ambrosia of National songs'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kundapur. 1923. [28th May, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** | U. Śāntārām Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 5 | **Kāranta, K. S.** ಈಗಣವಿದ್ಯೆ ಇಲ್ಲವೆ ನನ್ನ ಕಂಡು ಮರೆ ಯಿರಿ- [Īgaṇa Vidya Illave Nanna Kandu Marayiri. 'Present Education or seeing me, forget': in defence of National Edication.] pp. 8. Published by the anthor: Kundapur. [29th May, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** | U. Śāntārām Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi. | 500 |
| 6 | ಪ್ರಭಾಮಣೀ ವಿಜಯ ನಾಟಕದ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ- [**Prabhāmaṇi Vijaya Nāṭakada Padyāvali.** The songs from the play of *Prabhāmaṇi Vijaya.*] pp. 12. Published by Narasimha Lakṣman Pāl: Mangalore. 1923. [7th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. | 500 |
| 7 | **Rabīndranāth Tagore, (Dr.)** ಸ್ವದೇಶೀಸಮಾಜ. [Svadēśī Sanāja. 'The National League'] rendered, from the original, by U. Gōvinda Rao. pp. 34. Published by U. Śāntārām Rao: Udipi. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | U. Śāntārām Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi. | 500 |
| | **KANARESE—POETRY.** | | |
| 1 | ಶ್ರೀರಾಮಾಶ್ವಮೇಧದ ಹೊಸಗನ್ನಡ ಅನುವಾದ- [(**Śrī) Rāmāśvamēdhada Hosagannaḍa Anuvāda.** 'An epitome, in Kanarese prose, of the poem of *Rāmāsvamēdha Parvam*': with notes.] Edited by M. Śaṅkara Bhaṭṭa. pp. 108. Published by the Kannada Bālasāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923 [10th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. | 1,000 |
| | **KANARESE—POLITICS.** | | |
| 1 | **Raghurāma Malya (Peradur).** ಗಾಂಧಿ-ಸಂದೇಶ. [Gāndhi Sandēśa. 'The Message of Gāndhi' on *Non-co-operation.*] pp. 3. Published by Santāna Dās: Padubidri. [26th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. | 2,000 |
| | **KANARESE—RELIGION.** | | |
| 10 | ದಶಾವತಾರದ ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [**Daśavatārada Udayarāgavu.** 'The song of the Dawn (in praise of the) ten incarnations of Visnu.'] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 25. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| 11 | **Heggaḍe, T. L.** ಪತಿಪೂಜೆ. [Patipūje. 'The worship of the Husband': on the duties and ideals of a chaste wife.] pp. 55. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 12 | **(The) Prophets, Ezekiel and Daniel.** Tentative Revised Edition: issued for criticism and suggestion. Translated by Rev. W. F. H. Thorp. pp. 131. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Bangalore. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, nil.** | Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. | 300 |
| 13 | **Sēṣa Bhaṭṭa, H.** ದೇವಾಲಯ. [Dēvālaya. 'The Temple of God': an exposition, in the conversational style, according to Hindu conception.] pp. 38. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **KANARESE (NĀGARI)—RELIGION**—*contd.* | | |
| 14 | **Śrīnivāsācārya, B.** उडुपिक्षेत्रमहिमा. [Udipi Kṣētra Mahimā. 'The sacred greatness of Udipi'] pp. 53. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. [30th June, 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| | **KANARESE—RELIGION.** | | |
| 15 | ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಪಂಚವಟಿ, ರಾಮಾಯಣ ವಾಲಿಸುಗ್ರೀವರ ಕಾಳಗ. [Yakṣagāna Pañcavaṭi Rāmāyaṇa Vālisugrīvara Kāḷaga. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* story relating to Pañcavaṭi and the duel between Vāli and Sugrīva in the form of Yakṣagāna songs.] Edited by K. M. Dās Prabhu. pp. 51. Published by the editor: Mangalore. [15th March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. | 1,000 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **KANARESE—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 2 | **(The) Sadānanda Series of Kanarese Readers:** The Infant Primer. pp. 36. Published by V. Lakshman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1923. [5th April, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** | U. Nārāyaṇacārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. | 3,090 |
| 3 | ——————First Reader. pp. 84. 1922. [1st January, 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.** | Do. | 3,000 |
| 4 | ——————Third Reader: for class IV. pp. 115. 1923. [5th January, 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 5-6.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| | **KANARESE—POETRY.** | | |
| 1 | **Kāmath, M. N.** ಕನ್ನಡಪದ್ಯ ಪಾಠಗಳು : ಕಾವ್ಯಸಂಗ್ರಹ 2 ನೇ ಭಾಗ. [Kannaḍa Padya Pāṭhagaḷu: Kāvya Saṅgrahē 2 nē Bhāga. 'Kanarese Poetical lessons, Part 2 of Poetical Anthology.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1923. [24th May, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. | 1,250 |
| | **KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 1 | **Mādhava Pai, T.** ಮೂರನೆಯ ದರ್ಜೆಯ ಗಣಿತಪಾಠಕ. [Mūranēya Darjiya Gaṇita Pāṭhaka. 'The III Book of Arithmetic': for the use of the III standard.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Udipi. 1923. [15th June, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| | **KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 4 | **Minejes (Rev. Fr. Sylvester).** ಎಲಿಯಾಸ್ ಪ್ರೊಫೆತ್. [Eliyās Prophat. 'Prophet Elias' and Prophets Eliseus and Jonas.] pp. 25. Published by J. M. Soares: Mangalore. [15th March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codial bail Press, Mangalore. | 500 |
| 5 | ———— ಜೆಜು ಜಿವಂತ್. [Jēju Jivant: 'Jesus Risen'. pp. 23. [25th April, 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Do. | 500 |
| | **SAURĀṢTRA (TAMIL)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 1 | **Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Bhāgavater, K. N.** ஸ்ரீமான் நடனகோபால நாயகி ஸ்வாமிகளின் திவ்வியசரித்ரம், இரண்டாம்பாகம் [Śrīman) Naṭanagōpāla Nāyaki Svāmigaḷin Diviya caritram, Part 2. '(Dramatic songs embodying the) story of the life and career of Śrīmān Naṭana Gōpāla Nāyakisvāmi'] pp. 163. Published by P. S. A. Krisnayyar: Madura. 1923. [13th April, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnālōcanī Press, Madura. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 1 | **Aparṇā Paṇḍa (Śrī)** ଭାରତେ ବ୍ରିଟିଶ ଶାସନ । [Bhārate Britiṣ Śāsana, 'British Rule in India': a brief account.] pp. 32. Published by Śaśi Bhūṣan Rāth: Berhampore. 1923. [29th April, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. | 400 |
| | **ORIYA—RELIGION.** | | |
| 1 | **Cakrapāṇi Sāhu.** ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣ ଶକ୍ତି ଭେଦ । [Lakṣmaṇa Śakti Bhēda. An episode from the *Rāmāyaṇa*] pp. 4. Published by S. B. Rāth: Berhampore. 1923. [1st May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 2 | **Mahādēva Kara.** ଦଣ୍ଡ ନାଟ ଗଣ୍ଠିଆଗୋଳ । [Dondonaṭo Gantiāgolo. A collection of religious songs.] pp. 10. Published by Raṅganātha Dās: Aska. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.** | Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. | 1,000 |
| 3 | ନଟୁ ଚୋରି । [**Naṭu Cōri.** On one of the early sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa (Viṣṇu).] Edited by Gaṇapati Sāhu. pp. 4. Published by Śaśi Bhūṣan Rāth: Berhampore. 1923. [28th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 pies.** | S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. | 1,000 |
| | **HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 4 | **Muhammad Makhdum Hussain Sāhib.** پپو مستان حقانی* وفات نامہ [Wafat Nāma-i Papu Mastan. Hukhani. The demise of Saint Pāpu Mastān: an account.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** | Muhammad Makhdum Hussain Sāhib, Makhdum Press, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 5 | ——— قصہ کالی گوری* [Khissai Kali ghuri. 'The story of the dark and fair complexion: a discussion between two women as to their relative superiority in beauty.] pp. 8. [20th April, 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 750 |
| | **HINDUSTANI—POETRY.** | | |
| 1 | یادگار حسینان* [Yadgarai Hasinā 'A Souvenir of the beautiful': a collection of poems on amatory themes.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Makhdum Hussain Sāhib: Madras. [26th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 500 |
| | **HINDUSTANI—POLITICS.** | | |
| 3 | **Muhammad Makhdum Hussain Sāhib.** پیام لیڈران* [Pyamai Lidrān. 'The message of the Leaders': to take to *Khaddar*.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [23rd March 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | Muhammad Abdullā Akhbar Sāhib, Himayath Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 4 | ——— یتیمان سمرنا* نوحہ [Nuhai-Yathemānai-Smyrnā. 'The wail of the orphans of Smyrna' for help.] pp. 8. [9th March 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.** | | |
| 2 | **Abdul Haque and three others.** اشاعت حق* [Eshayat-e-Huque. 'The propagation of the truth' of certain Islāmic observances.] pp. 8. Published by the authors: Madras. [2nd May 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.** | M. G. H. Zishan, Purvāna Press, Madras. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **HINDUSTANI–RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 3 | **Abul Muhāmid Saiyed Ahmad Said-uddin Sāhib (Bukhari Quadiri, Nukhsbundi Chisti.)** * فاتحہ نیاز سمعنی شریف تحفہ سر لطیف. [Thufa-i Sarai-Latif-Fātihai-Niyāz Si Mani Sharif. 'The delicious gift of the Fatiha of Simani' and on the mode of performing it.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [5th April, 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.** | Muhammad Abdul Latīf Sāhib, Haideri Press, Madras. | 200 |
| 4 | **Muhammad Hussain Sāhib and others.** * فتح محمدی. [Fathāi Muhammadi. 'The Triumph of Muhammadi': a challenge thrown by the *Wahebis* to the *Hanafis.*] pp. 8. Published by the authors: Madras. [14th May 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free** | M. G. H. Zishan, Purvāna Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 5 | **Muhammad Makhdum Hussain Sāhib.** * لکڑھاریکی کہانی. [Luk-kar Harai-ki-kahani. 'The story of the wood-cutter' who became rich through the offering of prayers.] pp 8. Published by the author: Madras. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | Muhammad Makdūm Hussain Sāhib, Makdūmia Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 6 | * شب برات کے اشغال. [Shebāy-Barāt-Kai, Ashghāl. 'The religious obligations of Shebay Barath': rules and instructions for offering prayers.] pp. 4. Published by Muhammad Khāja Mohidin Sāhib: Madras. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.** | M. A. Majid Sāhib Sharar, Quomi Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib (Hakim Mūnshi).** * عزیزیہ قاعدہ. [Khaidia. Azizia. 'The rules of Azizia', III Part of school lessons.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Nozvid. [4th March 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **GARO (ENGLISH)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 2 | **Miksha Pastor.** Jesuwui Lā; Hymns in Tangkhul Nāga. Edited by Rev. W. Pettigrew. pp. 140. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **ARABIC—RELIGION.** | | |
| 4 | **Badakkayil Muhammad Musaliyār.** * امہات المؤمنین [Ummahatbul Mūminim. 'The mothers of the believers': verses in praise of the consorts of the Prophet, Muhammad of Quraish.] pp. 16. Published by Nalakath Muhammad Kutti: Ponnani [27th May 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** | M. Idrose Kutti Musaliyār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. | 1,500 |
| 5 | **Viran, T.** * سکرتا مرتساکر بدرہ مالی [Sukīrtāmirta Sakara Badara Mālai. Hymns in praise of the gallant soldiers in the Battle of Badr.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Nallelam. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | P. K. Zain-ud-din Kutti Musliār, Māmbaul Ajāyib Press, Ponnani. | 1,500 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ARABIC—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Hazrath Khāja Shams-ud-din (Alai-hur-Rehma.** * قواعد بغدادی [Quadi Bugdadi. 'The Rules of Bugdadi': A book of Arabic alphabets.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Makhdum Hussain Sāhib: Madras. [4th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Muhammad Makdūm Hussain Sāhib, Makdūmia Press, Madras. | 1,500 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ARABIC—RELIGION.** | | |
| 2 | **Muhammad Abdul Khādar, M.** * تعليم علم القراة. [Talimul Kirāth. 'A class book of teaching' *Qurān* : for the use of beginners.] pp. 30. Published by the author : Travancore. [11th May 1923.] 12mo. Litho. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.** | K. Abu Bakar, Malabarul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. | 3,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Krisṇamācārī, R. V.** कादम्बरी. [Kādambarī. The story of 'Kādambari' in easy prose.] pp. 41. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri : Kumbakonam. [15th May, 1923.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.** | | |
| 3 | **कारिकावली.** [Kārikāvali, Part 15. An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic) : with elaborate commentaries : issued in parts.] Edited by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri : Madras. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 57 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bālamanōrama Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 4 | ——— Part 16. pp. 48. 1923. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 18 | ಭಜನರಾಮಾಯಣ. [**Bhajana Rāmāyaṇa**; 'The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* (in the form of a series of significant names of Śrī Rāma) for devotional worship.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.** | P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. | 2,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (ORIYA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 19 | **Mahanta Rāmānuja Dās Bāvāji (Śri).** ଶ୍ରୀରାମ ସହସ୍ରନାମ । [Śrī Rāma Sahasranāma. 'A thousand (significant names of Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu)]. pp. 211. Published by Bhāgīrati Dās : Aska. [5th April 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. | 500 |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 20 | **Minākṣināthа Dīkṣita.** ஶ்ரீசிதம்பரதத்த்வநிர்ணயே பூர்வபாக:. [Śrī Cidambaratatva Nirṇaye Pūrvabhāgaḥ. 'The first part of the investigation into the Truth (of the sacred greatness) of Chidambaram'.] pp. 172. Published by C Daṇḍapāṇisvāmi Dikṣita ; Chidambaram. [8th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | R Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 |
| 21 | ஶ்ரீபாண்டவகீதா. [(Śri) **Pāṇḍava Gitā.** 'The song (of verses in praise of Viṣṇu) of the Pāṇḍavas'.] pp. 25. Published by B. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār : Hassan (Mysore State). 1923. [26th April, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. | 250 |
| | **SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 22 | ಪಾಂಡವಗೀತಾ. [**Pāṇḍava Gitā** 'The song of the Pāṇḍavās' : in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu : as taken from the *Mahābhāratam.*] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 25. Published by the editor. Udipi. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna** | P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press. Udipi. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 23 | (Sri) Raṅganātha Yatīndra Mahādēśikar (Srīvan Sathakōpa). ஸ்ரீ வைஷ்ணவ ஸதாசார நிர்ணயம். [Srīvaiṣṇava Sadācāra Nirṇayam. 'The ascertainment of the religious conduct of Śrīvaiṣṇavas': a hand-book of the Brahminical ritualistic duties according to the *Ahōbila Maṭh.*] pp 144. Published by K. T. Sundararājācāri: Madras. 1923. [17th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | T. Jānakirāma Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 24 | ஸ்ரீவைஷ்ணவஸதாசார நிர்ணயாக்யோயம் ஆஹ்நிகக்ரந்த:. [Śrī Vaiṣṇavasadācāra Nirṇayākhyōyam Āhnikagranthaḥ. Same as above. [Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 92. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [27th April 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | R. Gururājācāri, Gōpālā vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 25 | ಋಗ್ವೇದೀಯ ಪಂಚಾಯತನ ಪೂಜಾ. [Ṛigvēdiya Pañcāyatana Pūjā. 'The worship of the five Deities' according to the *Rigvēdic* school.] Edited by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Aḍiga. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Vandar (Udipi taluk.) 1923. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 8-9.** | P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. | 2,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 26 | ——— ஸ்ரீஶிவகீதாயாம் சதுர்தோऽத்யாய:. [Śrī Ṣiva Gīṭāyām Caturthādhyāyaḥ. 'The fourth Chapter of the SivaGīta' forming part of the *Pādma Purāṇa*: with two other collections in praise of Śiva and Viṣṇu respectively.] pp. 19. Published by Aruṇācala Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [29th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 |
| | **SANSKRIT (ORIYA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 27 | Sūnāmaṇi Dēvi (Śrimati) ଶ୍ରୀକାମାକ୍ଷାମୃତ ନିଧି । [Śri Kāmākṣāmritanidhi. 'The store of the Nectar of Śrī Kāmākṣi': Devotional verses addressed to the goddess.] pp. 23. Published by Kāmākṣi Prasada Pauda: Parlakimedi. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** | V. V. Ramaṇayya Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 28 | तत्त्वप्रकाशिकातत्त्वसंग्रहतत्त्वत्रयनिर्णयाः, सव्याख्याः. [Tatva prakāśikā Tatva Saṅgraha Tatvatraya nirṇayah Savyākhyāh. A collection of three works bearing upon *Saivāgama* forming part of the *Aṣṭaprakaraṇa* with commentaries.] Edited by N. Kriṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 150. Published by the Śivāgama Siddhānta Paripalana Saṅgham: Devakota. 1923 [8th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śri Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 29 | Trivikrama Paṇḍitācārya. ವಾಯುಸ್ತುತಿಃ. [Vāyu Stutiḥ. 'The praise of *Vāyu* (the wind-god).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 23. Published by the editor. Udipi. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** | P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. | 2,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 30 | **(Śri) Virarāghava Vēdāntayatindra Mahā Dēśika (Śri vaṇ Saṭhakōpa].** ന്യാസോല്ലാസഃ. [Nyāsōllāsaḥ 'The elucidation of the doctrine of *Prapatti*. or self-surrender to God' of the *Vaḍakalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] pp. 12. Published by K. T. Sundararājācāri: Madras. 1923. [17th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition, **Price, 2 annas,** | T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Tātācari, V. R. T.** Sanskrit Second Reader: for use in secondary schools. pp. 32. Published by the author: Pattukkottai. 1923 [18th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. | 2,000 |
| 2 | **Vēṅkaṭa Narasimhācārya (Kummaraguṇṭla).** साहिती रत्नमाला, प्रथमं रत्नम्. Sāhitī Ratnamālā. Prathamam Ratnam. 'A garland of the gems of (Sanskrit) literature: the first gem': First Book of Lessons.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Repalli. 1923. [28th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4-6.** | K. Āñjanyēulu, Śāradā Bhāndāram Press, Bezwada, | 2,000 |
| | **Bi-Linguals.** | | |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH--TAMIL—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 9 | **Koil Pillai (Samuel, V.)** The Ango-Tamil Gem Vocabulary, Book I, Parts 1 and 2 pp. 55. Published by the author: Arni. 1923. [25th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | M. P. Y. Ratnam, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. | 1,000 |
| 10 | ——— Book II, Parts 3 and 4 pp. 60. 1923. [25th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 11 | **Mādavarāya Mudali, A. R.** The English Tutor. pp. 304. Published by T. Rajagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1923. [22nd April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | M. Kuppusami Mudali Manōrañjani Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 12 | **Muttayya Pillai, J.** English Correspondence Course, Part 3. pp. 32. Published by the English Correspondence School, Palamcottah. 1923, [May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 500 |
| 13 | **Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. N.** Primer of English Self-Instructor. pp. 57. Published by the author: Arni. 1923. [11th May 1923..] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni. | 4,000 |
| 14 | **Translation Exercises graduated grammatically.** pp. 73. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [9th March 1923.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.** | W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. | 3,000 |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Ali Musa, P.** A First Book of English: for the use of pupils. pp. 24. Published by A. N. Kōya Kunhi: Cannanore. 1922. [17th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. Vidyā Vilasam Press, Calicut. | 300 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* | | |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE. | | |
| 1 | **Varadarāja Piḷḷai, G.** Vocabulary or Materials for Sentence-building, Part 1. pp. 136. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 250 |
| | TAMIL—SANSKRIT—(TAMIL)—RELIGION. | | |
| 2 | **Lāksminārāyaṇa Ceṭṭi, T. S.** ஆர்ய வைச்ய ஸந்த்யாவந்தனம். [Ārya Vaiśya Sandyāvandanam. 'The *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers of the *Ārya Vaiśyās*': with the ritualistic details relating to them.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [28th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| | TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION. | | |
| 3 | ஸ்ரீ முமுக்ஷுப்படியும் அதன் வ்யாக்யானமான திருமந்த்ரார்த்தமும். [(Śri) **Mumukṣuppaḍiyum adan vyākyānamāna Tirumanttrārtamum.** A well-known work prescribing the religious daily duties and sacremental observances enjoined upon *Tenkalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavas: together with a commentary.] Edited by S. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 244. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. 1923. [2nd May 1923.] 8vo, 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** | T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri. Success Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 4 | நிகமபரிமளம். [**Nigama Parimaḷam No. 3.** Devoted to the publication, in parts, of well-known devotional and *Vēdāntic* works relating to *Vaḍakalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited with notes by Coṭlūr Narasimhācārya. pp. 84. Published by the Manager, 'Nigama Parimaḷam' office: Madras. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 5 | ——— No. 4. pp. 84. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 6 | ——— No. 5. pp. 84. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 7 | ——— No. 6. pp. 84. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 8 | ——— No. 7. pp. 84, 1922. [1st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 9 | ——— No. 8. pp. 84. 1922. [1st March. 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 10 | ——— No. 9. pp. 84. 1922. [1st April, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 11 | ——— No. 10. pp. 84. 1922. [17th May, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| | TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—BIOGRAPHY. | | |
| 1 | **Kōdandarāmācāri, N.** సుందరవల్లితాయారు చరిత్ర. [Sundaravallītāyāru caritra 'An account of the career of one Sundaravalli devoted to Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 21. Published by N. Veṅkaṭappaācāri: Muktipuri Agraharam (Guntur District). [4th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* | | |
| 1 | **TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.** **Gōpāla Dās, Mutnūri.** కామతమోభాస్కరము. [Kāmatamōbhāskaramu. 'The Sun to the Darkness of lust'; a collection of verses and stories against licentiousness.] pp. 16,100. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | P. V. Ranga Rao, Ranga & Cos. Press, Cocanada. | 504 |
| | **TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.** | | |
| 1 | **Malayāla svāmi.** శుష్కవేదాంత తమోభాస్కరము [Śuṣkavēdāntatamōbhāskaramu. 'The Sun to the darkness of (the ignorance of) pseudo—vēdāntius.] pp. 16,140. Published by Malayālasvāmi: Madras. [1st June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 2 | **Rāmamurti, (Tanguturu.)** తత్వకందార్థరూపంబగు అచల పరిపూర్ణతత్వ రత్నావళి. [Tatva Kandārtharūpambagu Acala pari pūrṇa tatva ratnāvali. 'A chain of gems of the truths of *Acala paripurna* School of Philosophy in the *Tatva* and *Kandārtha* styles.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Leguntapadu (Nellore District.) [5th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | S. Śrīrāmulu Cetti, Vāiśya Press, Nellore. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 3 | **Śiva Rāma dās, K.** రామకోటి. [Rāmakōṭi. 'All about Śrī Rāma'—gives chronological account of His life: with a collection of verses in His praise.] pp. 112. Published by the Ramakōti Office: Hosur. [24th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 4 | **Subba Rao, (Vāvilikolanu.)** శ్రీరామనామ మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Rāmanāmamahātmyamu. 'An essay on the great sanctity of the name, Śrī Rāma.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Madras. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | A. Cinnayya. British Model Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **KANARESE—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Bucher (Rev. J.)** A Kannada-English School-Dictionary: chiefly based on the labours of Dr. F. Kittel; revised and enlarged by Prof. Christanuja Watsa. pp. 4, 539. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1923. [26th February 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 4-15.** | Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. | 5,000 |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Subba Rao, K.** హిందీ రెండవపాఠ పుస్తకము. [Hindī rendavapāṭha pustakamu. 'A Hindi Telugu second book'. pp. 44. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [31st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | P.V. Ranga Rao, Ranga & Co's., Cocanada. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 5 | **Hafiz Muhammad Ibrāhim Sāhib.** *اوالصبيان فى تعليم الاحكام والاركان كفاية العوام [Kifāyathul-Evamis-Sibyan-Fi-Falimul Ahkamil Arkan. 'A key to the study of the essentials of *Islām*'.] pp. 24. Published by K. P. Muhammad Ibrāhim Sāhib: Madras. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.** | Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—FICTION.** | | |
| 1 | **Muhammad, T. V.** *قصه منيراللهب سراج النسا [Khis-sai Munīrul Lahub Sirājunnisa. 'The (well-known) story of Murīrul Lahub' and Sirājunnisa.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Ponnani. [29th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. K. Zainuddin Kutti Musaliār, Māmbaul Ajāyib Press, Ponnani. | 1,500 |
| | **ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 1 | **Pari Kutti, P. M.** *راراد مالى [Rarāt Mālai. 'A New Song': to lull children at night, from the influence of evil spirits.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ottapalam. [26th December 1922.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** | C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mahidinul Muhimmath Press, Ottapalam. | 1,500 |
| | **ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 9 | **Muhammad, V.** *كملا موهنى مال [Kamala Mōhini Mālai. Verses in praise of certain Islamic saints.] pp. 12. Published by M. Idrose Kutti Musaliār: Ponnani. [14th May 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.** | M. Idrose Kutti Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. | 1,500 |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Ahmend Moulvi, P.** *ايعانته الاخوان على تعليم القرآن [Eanathul Ikuvan Ala Talimul Qurān. 'Helping brothers in the study of the *Qurān*: a reader.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Ponnani. [6th May 1923.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 1,500 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 8 | **श्रीभगवद्गीता, कर्मगीता, सप्तश्लोकीगीता [(Śrī) Bhagavadgita, Karmagita, Sapta Ślōkigitā.** 'The Lord's Song and two other small devotional pieces: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Brahmānanda Svāmi. pp. 516. Published by the Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir: Tanjore. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** | S. Pākkiyam Pillai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. | 2,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 9 | ஸ்ரீ பகவத் கீதார்த்த தீபிகை. **[(Śrī) Bagavad Gitārtha Dīpikai, No. 6.** 'Elucidations on the purport of the *Bhagavad Gīta* or the Lord's Song': with word-for-word rendering and notes.] Edited by C. V. Veṅkaṭarāmayyar. pp. 120. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Triplicane, Madras. [February 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3 at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. | 2,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 10 | ஸ்ரீஜைமினீய ப்ரயோக விவரணம். [(Śrī) Jaiminīya Prayōga Vivaraṇam, No. 2. 'The ritualistic details relating to certain domestic sacramental ceremonies: according to Jaimini: with notes in Tamil: issued in parts.] Edited by A. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Śrīraṅgam. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** | V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | | |
| 11 | Nigamānta Mahā Dēśika (Śrīman.) ஸ்ரீ ஶததூஷணீ. [Śrī Śatadūṣaṇī. 1st Vāda, 'The hundred (adverse) criticisms' in refutation of certain *Advaitic* and other views differing from the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* school of *Vēdānta*: with a Tamil rendering.] Edited by Cēṭlūr Narasimhācārya. pp. 20. Published by the Manager, *Nigama Parimaḷam Office*: Madras. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1sth edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | W. Kanakasabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 12 | ——— 2nd Vāda. pp. 20. 1923. [4th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. | 300 |
| | **SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 13 | Peruvēmbu Svāmi Bhaṭṭar. அம்பா பாது வேதாந்த காவடிச் சிந்து. [Ambapādu Vēdānta Kāvaḍiccindu. Popular songs of Vēdāntic and devotional interest.] pp. 6. Published by A. Subrahmanya Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [2nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **For private circulation only.** | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 100 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 14 | Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). ஆத்மபோதமும் தத்துவபோதமும். [Ātmabōdamum Tattuvabōdamum. 'Ātmabōdham and Tatvabōdham': two Vēdāntic works on the means to *Mukti* (salvation): with notes in Tamil.] Edited by V. Brahmānda Svāmi. pp. 70. Published by the Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śārdā Mandir: Tanjore. 1923. [18th May 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.** | S. V. Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar, Wallace Printing House, Tanjore. | 2,000 |
| | [*Śankara Granthāvali*: *No. 2.*] | | |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | Kriṣṇamācāri, R. V. देवभाषाबालपाठः. [Dēvabhāṣā Bāla Pāṭhaḥ. 'Lessons for the young in the Divine tongue': a Sanskrit Primer: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 45. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [15th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. | 2,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 2 | మానవధర్మచంద్రిక. [Mānavadharma candrika. 'The Moonlight (or Guide) to the Duties of Man': a metrical work collected from various religious, medical and miscellaneous works: with notes in Telugu.] Compiled by Tenmaṭham Venkaṭācārya. pp. 12, 296. Published by T. Śrī Raṅgācāri: Madras. 1923. [27th March 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-8.** | V. Daivaśikhāmaṇi Piḷḷai, Bremner Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*concld.* | | |
| 3 | వాస్తుసంగ్రహము. [Vāstu saṅgrahamu. 'A short treatise on the science of building; with Telugu notes.] Compiled by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 100. Published by the compiler: Rajahmundry. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** | M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.** | | |
| 2 | టీకా బాలరామాయణము. [Ṭīkā Bālarāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the young: with notes (in Telugu').] pp. 48. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.** | | |
| 5 | Brahma yāmātya (Cākicarla). శ్రీకృష్ణలీలాతరంగిణి, ప్రథమతరంగః. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Līlā Taraṅgiṇī Pradhamastaraṅgaḥ. 'The Waves of the Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa, the First Waves,' a lyrical composition of a devotional character, narrating the life of Śrī Kriṣṇa, with word for word meanings in Telugu.] pp. 4, 55. Published by C. Gōvindayya: Bezwada. 1923. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 250 |
| 6 | నీతి శాస్త్రము. [Nīti Śāstramu. 'The Book of Ethics,' a collection of verses: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 48. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 7 | నిత్య పితృ తర్పణము. [Nitya pitṛi tarpaṇamu. 'Daily offerings to the manes of departed ancestors' with three well-known *Vēdic* hymns: with notes in Telugu.] Compiled by Mulakalūri Narasimha Śarma Brothers. pp. 20. Published by the Compilers: Guntur. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. | 1,000 |
| 8 | శ్రీ రామనామామృతము. [(Śrī) Rāmanāmāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the name Śrī Rāma' being a collection of verses in His praise.] pp. 30. Published by A. Jagan Mōhan Ray: Masulipatam. [22nd March 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** | M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. | 4,000 |
| 9 | ——— pp. 21. [25th March 1923.] 32mo. Re-edition. **Price, 3 pies.** | Do. | 4,000 |
| 10 | సంధ్యావందనము. [Sandhyāvandanamu. '*Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers' with three well-known *Vēdic* hymns: with notes in Telugu.] Compiled by Mulukalūri Narasimha Śarma Brothers. pp. 24. Published by the compilers: Guntur. 1923 [10th April 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** | B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. | 2,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*concld.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*concld.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.** | | |
| 11 | **Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī).** శ్రీలక్ష్మీనృసింహస్తోత్రము. [Śrī Lakṣmī Nṛisimha Stōtramu. 'A collection of verses in praise of Nṛisimha (Viṣṇu) associated with Lakṣmi: with a Telugu metrical rendering thereof.] pp. 28. Published by Subrahmaṇya Bhāgavatulu: Guntur. [5th June 1923] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. | 1,000 |
| 12 | శ్రీమత్కన్యకా పురాణము భాగము, ౧. **[Śrīmat Kanyakā purāṇamu, Bhāgamu, 1.** 'The Puraṇic story of Śrī Kanyakāparamēśvari, the virgin Goddess of the Vaiśyās as taken from the *Skānda purāṇa*: with Telugu notes, part 1.] pp. 56. Published by V. Veṅkaṭanarasimhalu Ceṭṭi: Chittoor. [1st May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 (whole book).** | M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. | 1,000 |
| 13 | —— Part 2.] pp. 56. [1st June 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 (whole book).** | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 5 | గణకానందము. **[Gaṇakānandamu.** 'Delight to Astronomers.' A metrical work: with word for word meanings in Telugu.] Compiled by Mantri, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 2,128. Published by Barūru, Kuppusvāmi Śāstri: Madras. 1923. [29th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | B. Kuppusvami Śāstri, Girvāṇabhāsaratnākaram Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 6 | **Śrīnivāsācāri, (Cakrāvartula)** జాతకామృత సారము. [Jātakāmṛitasāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar', an astrological metrical work: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 8,284. Published by Viñjamūri Tātācāri: Pentapadu. [18th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** | S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Sri Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu, | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—KANARESE—RELIGION.** | | |
| 3 | **Lakṣmannṇa Nārāyaṇa Kiṇi Śāstri (Kōṭa).** ದಶಪ್ರಕರಣಗ್ರಂಥವು. [Deśaprakaraṇa Granthavu. 'A treatise of ten sections' on the essentials of the *Dvaita* philosophy.] Edited by K Puttu *alias* Narasimha Bhaṭṭa. pp. 415. Published by the editor: Kundapur. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| | **Tri-Lingual.** | | |
| | **ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—PERSIAN—RELIGION.** | | |
| | **Muhammad Munavar Sāhib (Gauhar).** نظم دلچسپ امیر*. [Nazur-e-Dilchasp-i-Amīr. 'The interesting poem of (an account of the career of) Muhammad Abdul Ghani Khān Amir': with other poems of devotional interest.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. [25th May 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.** | Muhammad Abdul Latīf Sāhib, Haideri Press, Madras. | 200 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS.** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—ART.** | | |
| 2 | **Indian Cookery.** Vol. I, Nos. 5 and 6, and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to cookery, food, domestic economy, hygiene, house management and other allied subjects. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 35, 33 and 30 respectively. Published by C. Sambanda Mudali: Madras. 1923. [28th February, 18th April and 15th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. | 500, 600 and 1,000 respectively. |
| | **ENGLISH—LAW.** | | |
| 9 | **(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal of law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32, 48 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1923. [14th March, 8th May and 15th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. | 300, 200 and 230 respectively. |
| 10 | **(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 5, Part, 8. A monthly journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [26th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 11 | **Indian Lawyers' Annual Library: Indian Reports.** pp. 343 to 350. Edited by K. Rāmacandran. pp. 8. Published by Rolland Kriṣṇan: Madras. [7th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 25 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 4, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras. | 500 |
| 12 | **(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 17, Parts 9 to 20 and Index to Vol. 16 (Parts 17 and 18 in one and Parts 19 and 20 in one.) Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 56, 56, 56, 56, 56, 56, 56, 54, 70, 76 and 102 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th March, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th April, 18th May and 21st March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 1,500 each |
| 13 | **(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 43, Part 8, Vol. 44, Parts 13 to 20 and Index to Vol. 42, Vol. 44, Nos. 19 and 20 in one. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 36, 48, 48, 48, 72, 48, 44, 102 and 66. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [31st August 1922, 29th March, 5th, 12th 19th, and 26th April, 3rd and 10th May 1923 and 20th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. | 2,500 each. |
| 14 | **(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 32, Nos. 8 to 12. A weekly journal. Edited by P. R. Gaṇapati Ayyar. pp. 42, 40, 40, 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [29th March, 9th, 14th, 19th and 23rd April 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | No. 8—K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras, Nos. 9 to 12—G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G. S. Press, Madras. | 500 each. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—LAW**—*concld.* | | |
| 15 | **(The) Revenue Law Reporter.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly Journal. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1923. [3rd April and 21st May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. | 110 and 50 respectively. |
| 16 | **(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** January to May 1923 (January and February in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 112, 68, 55 and 67 respectively. Published by the editor. Madras 1923. [20th March, 18th April, 25th May and June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. | 1,750, 1,750, 1,800 and 2,000 respectively. |
| | **ENGLISH—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 8 | **Andhra Medical Journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [15th and 24th April 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum,** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 68 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| 9 | **(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly medical journal. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 88, 96 and 88 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [25th January, 19th February and 9th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| 10 | **Hakīm and Vaidyan.** Vol. 1, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to a comparative study of the eastern and western systems of medicine. Edited by A. M. Abdus Sala-m. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmasīlan Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 11 | **(The) Health.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 24, each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [6th, and 26th February and 23rd March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** | T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśa mitran Branch Press, Madras. | 2,000, 2,000 and 3,000 respectively. |
| 12 | **(The) Madras Medical College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 2. A quarterly journal of Medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusāmi Mudali. pp. 60. Published by M. K. Sāmbaśivam: Madras. 1922. [31st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Vol. 2, No. 3, noticed in entry No. 5 at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 600 |
| 13 | **(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 6, No. 2. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 42 Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6 at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. | 300 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH MEDICINE**—*concld.* | | |
| 14 | **(The) Madras Veterinary Journal**. Nos. 19 and 20. A quarterly. Edited by A. J. Wilson. pp. 32 each. Published by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle: Madras. 1923. [29th March and 31st May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7 at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. | 290 and 320 respectively. |
| | **ENGLISH-MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 17 | **(The) All India Commercial, Engineering, Medical monthly advertiser**. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly. Edited by T. R. B. Nayudu. pp. 12 and 16, respectively. Published by T. R. Būsanam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [15th January and 12th April 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** | No. 1—A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras; No 2—K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras. | 100 and 1,000 respectively. |
| 18 | **(The) Anglo-Indian.** Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 8 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of the Anglo Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd. Edited by H. Y. Necker. pp. 16 of each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July and 1st August 1922, and 1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Vol. 15, No. 12 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 8—E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras; Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3—W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 800 each |
| 19 | **(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. Monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 21, 19 and 19 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [18th April, 17th May and 18th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,200 each. |
| 20 | **C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 19, No. 3. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue (Vol. 18, No. 4) noticed in entry No. 3, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras. | 2,200 |
| 21 | **Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A fortnightly review. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 12. Published by Narasimham & Co.: Madras. 1923. [1st January 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 58, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | G. V. Kripānidhi, Swarājya Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 22 | **Everymans Review.** Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1923. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. | 1,000 each |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 23 | **(The) Imperial Review.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly magazine devoted to the discussion of current topics. Edited by C. Selvarāju pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 24 | **(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 24, No. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [30th March, 30th April and 31st May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. | 4,000, 4,000 and 3,750 respectively. |
| 25 | **(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly Indian psychic and spiritual review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40. each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 1,500 each. |
| 26 | **(The) Liberator.** Vol. 1. Nos. 9 to 15. A weekly journal. Edited by V. Rājagōpāl. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [24th and 31st March, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th April and 5th May 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār Modern Printing Works, Madras. | Nos. 9 to 11-650 each and Nos. 12 to 15-680 each. |
| 27 | **(The) Modern Indian Engineer.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A fortnightly illustrated Engineering Journal. Edited by T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [22nd March and 20th April 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.] | T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar, Madras Technical Press, Madras. | 250 each. |
| 28 | **(The) Planters' Chronicle.** Vol. 18, Nos. 12 to 25. The official organ of the U. P. A., S. I. Edited by Edwin Vincent. pp. 14, 16, 18, 14, 18, 14, 18, 14, 16, 16, 16, 14, 18 and 12 respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1923. [24th and 31st March, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th April, 5th 12th 19th and 26 May and 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. | Nos. 12 and 13-815 each, Nos. 14 to 17-830 each, and Nos. 18 to 25-840 each. |
| 29 | **Self-culture.** Vol. 25, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly magazine for the all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 22 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1923 [30th March and 15th May 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. | 400 each. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*concld.* | | |
| 30 | **(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. The Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras provincial area. Edited by M. De. Wolfe. pp. 24 and 34 respectively. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1923. [24th March and 28th April 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. | 350 each. |
| 31 | **Swadharma.** Vol. 2, Nos. 44 to 48 and Vol. 3, Nos, 1 to 7. A weekly devoted to the Labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar and P. Kōdandarāman. pp. 12 each. Published by E. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1923. [4th, 11th, 18th and 25th March, 1st, 15th, 22nd and 29th April and 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th May 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | E. Rāmanāthan, Svadharma Press, Madras. | Vol. 2, Nos. 44 to Vol. 3 No. 3 1,000 each and Nos. 4 to 7, 7,500 each. |
| | **ENGLISH—POLITICS.** | | |
| 2 | **(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4 A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to local and municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēsikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 77 and 69, respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār: Madras. 1923. [20th April and 8th May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, National Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION.** | | |
| 32 | **(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 16, Nos. 3 to 5. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32, each. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1923. [14th March, 11th April and 9th May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 each. |
| 33 | **Bhārata Dharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly magazine of Liberal Hinduism. 'The Official organ of the Bhārata Samāj.' Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 4 each. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1923. [1st March 1st March and 2nd May 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Do. | 1,000 750 and 750 respectively. |
| 34 | **Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 10, No. 4. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 1,300 |
| 35 | **Bright Echoes.** Vol. 26, Nos. 3 to 5. Postal and Telegraph Christian Association (Senior branch). Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1923. [25th March, 28th April and 25th May 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A.M. Press, Saidapet. | 1,700 1,700 and 1,800 respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 36 | **Caritas.** Vol. 7, No. 2. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Castets, S.J. pp. 15. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1923. [17th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 310 |
| 37 | **(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [26th March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. | 425 |
| 38 | **(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 3, Nos. 13 to 25. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the 'Standard'; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John : Madras. 1923. [29th March, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th April, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st May and 7th, 14th and 21st June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 756, 750, 740, 740, 740, 740, 736, 728, 724, 724, 720, 716 and 716 respectively. |
| 39 | **(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 25, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. B. Canto : Madras. 1923. [10th April, 12th May and 8th June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Do. | 500 each. |
| 40 | **Charity. Children's Number, 1923.** Edited by J. J. McArdle. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur district). 1923. [16th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 41 | **Christ Church Parish Magazine.** March to May 1923. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 28, 26 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [28th March, 25th April and 12th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Vest & Co., Madras. | 150 each. |
| 42 | **Epworth Tidings.** Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly. Edited by Rev. Vere Vabbey. pp. 12 each. Published by W. L. King : Madras. 1923. [January, February and March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 350 each. |

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH-RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 43 | **(The) Gethsemane or Victory through terrible conflict, suffering and persecutions,** Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal for every Christian and lover of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Edited by Joseph S. Parey. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1923. [21st March 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | M. Kāsi Rao, Srī Veṅkaṭēśvara Printing Press, Cuddapah. | 250 |
| 44 | **Home Missionary Society of India. March 1923.** Edited by A. J. Rebeiro. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [13th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 600 |
| 45 | **(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 19, Nos. 2 to 4. The monthly organ of the All-India Jaina association. Edited by Jagamandarlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 32 each. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1923. [27th March, 20th April and 15th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | V. Anantanārāyana Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras. | 600 each. |
| 46 | **(The) Junior Methodist.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Organ of the Boards of Sunday schools and Epworth League in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. Earl L. King. pp. 15 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [February and March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| 47 | **(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 18, Nos. 2 to 6. A monthly. Edited by Deaconess Tuke. F. E. Dossetor and J. S. Price. pp. 20, 28, 34, 26 and 26 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [15th February, 14th March, 2nd April, 6th May and 11th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 268, 295, 287, 300 and 313 respectively. |
| 48 | **Madras Young Men.** Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly publication of the Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by H. C. Herman. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [January, February and March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 800 each. |
| 49 | **(The) Malayan Christian.** Vol. 2, No. 1. A paper devoted to Biblical subjects. Edited by Rev. W. J. P. Grenier. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras, 1923. [22nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. | 200 |
| 50 | **(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 16, Nos. 97 to 99 (Nos. 98 and 99 in one). A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [29th March and 7th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 2,700 and 2,800 respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 51 | **My Mother.** Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 12. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 40 each. Published by the Editor: Trivandrum. 1923. [15th March, 2nd April, 2nd and 26th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,250, 1,150, 1,150 and 1,150 respectively. |
| 52 | **(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 17, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12, 12 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [23rd March, 24th April and 8th June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. | 1,550 each. |
| 53 | **Prayer Circular; for India, Burma, Ceylon and Malaya.** Nos. 242 to 244. Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward. pp. 10, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1923. [28th December 1922, 31st January and 28th February 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras | 750 each. |
| 54 | **(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras District.** Vol. 5. No. 1. Edited by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [27th March 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 420 |
| 55 | **Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbart. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [5th March, 5th March, 11th April and 18th May 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. | 550, 550, 550 and 600 respectively. |
| 56 | **St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** January to March 1923. Edited by D. F. Mackenzie. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [January, February and March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 150 each. |
| 57 | **(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 26 and 16. respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [13th February and 9th March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 300 each. |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 58 | **(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 44, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 128, 128 and 136, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1923 [28th March, 25th April and 30th May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 3,050 each. |
| 59 | **(The) Vēdic World.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 9 (in one). A monthly Journal of the Vēdic Society to defend its all round interests. Edited by K. V. Subbānāmātya. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [12th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | M. Kappusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. | 750 |
| 60 | **(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly Socio-religious journal.] Edited by U. P. Krisnamācāri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1923. [26th January and 12th March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. Śrīnivāsa Reddi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. | 250 each. |
| 61 | **Young Women of Madras.** [January to March 1923. Monthly journal of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4, 6 and 2 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [29th December 1922 30th January and 23rd February 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 450 each. |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 2 | **(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 14 No. 6. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 350 |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 3 | **(The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science.** Vol. 5, Parts 12 to 14 and Vol. 6, Parts. 1 to 4. Edited by Dr. M. O. Forster, Chairman of Editorial Board. pp. 16, 32, 22, 20, 24, 30 and 26 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [26th February, 22nd, 27th, 26th and 27th March, 31st May and 5th June 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price,** { Vol. 5, Part 12, 8 annas. ,, Part 13, Re. 2. ,, Part 14, Re. 1. Vol. 6, Part 1, 8 annas. ,, Part 2, 8 annas. ,, Part 3, Re. 1. ,, Part 4, Re. 1. } [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 500 each. |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* *The following are designed for educational purposes.* **ENGLISH-MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 15 | **(The) American College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 2. A monthly record for India. Edited by Rev. A. J. Saunders. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry Nos 1, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. | 475 |
| 16 | **(The) Dovetonian.** Vol. 8, No. 1. The Magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited R. A. Carson, pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [5th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue (Vol 7, No. 2.) noticed in entry No. 48, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 17 | **(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 29, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 84 and 92 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923. [2nd April and 5th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. | 675 each. |
| 18 | **(A) Government College Miscellany Mangalore, Vol. 1.** Edited by G. Krisṇa Cettar. pp. 79. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** | R. S. Bair, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. | 950 |
| 19 | **(The) Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girls' High School, Madras,** No. 8. Edited by Miss Merlin Dias. pp. 36. Published by the Lady Principal, Doveton Girls' High School: Madras. 1923. [19th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 20 | **(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol 7, No. 3 and Vol. 8, No. 1. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by P. Rājagōpāla Ayyar. pp. 112 and 92 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922 and 1923. [28th February and 27th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | R. Rājagōpāla Piḷḷai, Lord Ripon Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 and 600 respectively. |
| 21 | **(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 64, 48 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923. [24th April, 8th May and 8th June 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5 at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. | 750 each. |
| 22 | **(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 2. Quarterly Series. Edited by A. S. Woodburne. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [16th May 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 350 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS—*cont.*** | | |
| | ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.* | | |
| 23 | **Madras Collegiate School Magazine.** Vol. 7, No. 1. Easter, 1923. Edited by Sister Gertrada. pp. 24. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [19th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 100 |
| 24 | **(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 7. No. 4 Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 110 Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1923. [9th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. | 325 |
| 25 | **Methodist Education.** Vol. 3, No. 1, First quarter 1923. The Organ of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 60. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [20th March 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 350 |
| 26 | **Progress.** Nos. 154 to 156. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [9th April, 3rd May and 9th June 1923 respectively.]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 800 each. |
| 27 | **Queen Mary's College Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 2 Edited by Miss L. Burton. pp. 16. Published by the Principal Queen Mary's College, Madras. 1923. [13th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 28 | **(The) Students Excelsior Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly literary journal. Edited by P. S. Bālasubrahmanyam and S. A. Ranganāthan. pp. 16. Published by S. A. Ranganāthan: Madras. 1923. [25th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** | Rupert & Co., Rukma Press, Madras. | 100 |
| 29 | **(The) Students' Friend.** Vol. 2, No. 1. Organ of the Municipal High School, old boys association, Ootacamund. Edited by K. S. Siddaih. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1923. [12th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 13, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | J. Stephen, Reliance Press, Ootacamund. | 75 |
| 30 | **(The) Sunflower.** No. 15. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss I. T. McNair. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1923. [27th April 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 400 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*concld.* | | |
| 31 | **Then and Now.** Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). 'The magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 110. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [27th March 1923.] 8vo, 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** <br> [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 350 |
| 32 | **Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 38. Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** <br> [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 300 |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 2 | **(The) Journal of Indian Botany.** Vol. 3, No. 5. Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 32. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [6th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** <br> [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. | 200 |
| | **FRENCH—RELIGION.** | | |
| 2 | **La Malle des Indes.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet, S.J. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1923. [2nd and 26th April 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** <br> [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 150 each. |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION.** | | |
| 5 | அமிர்தசாகரம். **Amirta Sāgaram.** Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Ocean of Nectar: a monthly journal devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by S. G. Rāmalinga Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [7th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Kāsim Āli Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 6 | ஜெகன்மோகினி. [**Jeganmōhini.** Vol. 1, No. 10. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 64. Published by Ṣaṇmukham & Co.: Madras. 1923. [2nd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** <br> [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. | |
| 7 | கதாமாலிகா. [**Kadāmālikā.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A garland of stories. A monthly magazine.] Edited by S. S. Aruṇagiri Nādar. pp. 76 and 100 respectively. Published by T. S. Duraisvami Ayyar, Śrī Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1923. [5th May and 2nd June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** | S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāsti Press, Madras. | 6,000 and 2,000 respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION**—*cont.* | | |
| 8 | கதாரஞ்சினி. [Kadārañjiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Prabhākara Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by P. Rāmaliṅgam Cetti: Tirupapuliyur. 1922 and 1923. [14th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | T. Gōvindarājam Piḻḻai, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. | 500 each. |
| 9 | கதாரத்நாகரம். [Kadāratnākaram. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellayappan. pp. 50 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [17th January, 12th February and 27th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. | 400 each. |
| 10 | மனமோகினி. [Maṉamōhiṉi. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [1st March and 1st April 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. | 2,000 each. |
| 11 | நவீனகம். [Naviṉakam for December 1922 and January 1923 (in one). A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by M. S. Krisnasāmi Ayyar. pp. 64. Published by T. Rājēśvara Mudali: St. Thomas Mount. 1922 and 1923. [17th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 2 | ஆயுள்வேதம். [Āyuḷ Vēdam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal dealing with the *Ayurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by S. R. V. Dās. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [16th April, and 16th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1-4 per annum.** | V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore. | 1,000 each. |
| 3 | ஸ்ரீ தன்வந்தரி. [Śri Dhaṉvantari. No. 2. A Tamil Āyurvēdic fortnightly journal]. Edited by Dr. A. Laksmipati. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. [27th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Previous issue not received for registration.] | S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 22 | ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Aṉanda Bōdiṉi. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras 1923. [14th March and 14th April 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. | 20,000 each. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| 23 | ஆஸ்ரம போதினி. **Āsrama Bōdini.** [Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to topics of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Palanimalaiyān. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Dindigul. 1922 and 1923. [December 1922, 24th March, 7th May and 2nd June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | P. M. Veṅkatācalam Piḷḷai, Abhirami Vilāsam Press, Dindigul. | 500, 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively. |
| 24 | தருமசீலன், **[Darumaśilan,** Vol. 5, No. 11 and Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nāyinār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [15th February and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Ādi Nāyinār, Dharmaśilan Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| 25 | கிராமபரிபாலனம். [Girāma Paripālanam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by P. S Acārya. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. [1st and 15th May and 1st and 15th June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 500 each. |
| 26 | கல்பதரு. **[Kalpataru.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krisnasāmi Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [8th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. V. Krisnasāmi Ayyar, Sukhāñjan Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 27 | க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். **[Kṣattiriya Mittiran.** Vol. 4, No. 8. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [3rd April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 28 | மனோரஞ்சனி. **[Manōrañjani.** Vol. 4, No. 7. A periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 29 | ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 4, No. 2. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by V. Rāmacandran. pp. 48. Published by P. V. Kaṇṇan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [1st June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Krisna Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*** | | |
| 30 | பைந்தமிழ். [Paintamiḻ. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly journal of literary and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 40, 32, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [10th March, 9th April 10th May and 18th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Solden & Co., Ampthill Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| 31 | பாண்டியநாடு. [Pāṇḍiya Nāḍu. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal issued for the advancement of the *Nādār* community.] Edited by S. Manual Nāḍār. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madura, 1923. [8th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** | Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar, Muhammadan Press, Madura. | 500 |
| 32 | பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlaṉ. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [21st February and 23rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. | 400 each. |
| 33 | பூர்ண சந்திரோதயம். [Pūrṇa candirōdayam. [Vol. 12, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one) and Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 10 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one, 6 and 7 in one and 8 to 10 in one). A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society of Madura.] Edited by A. Raṅgaswami Ayyar. pp. 48, 56, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by E. Aruṇācala Ayyar: Madura. 1921, 1922 and 1923. [8th March, 8th December 1922, 16th February and 27th April 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | E. Aruṇācala Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura. | 410, 400, 400 and 400 respectively. |
| 34 | செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 21, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923. [17th April, 17th May and 21st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. | 500 each. |
| 35 | தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamiḻar Nēśaṉ. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 12. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [21st March, 3rd, 10th, 19th and 28th April 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. | 800 each. |
| 36 | தற்கால சிர்திருத்தம். [Taṟkāla Śirtiruttam. No. 4. Formerly known as 'Kuhavēḷāḷar, Kugarājaṉ.' A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Guhavēḷāḷa* community.] Edited by T. P. Parimaṇappallavarāyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Uttamacheri (Trichinopoly district). 1923. [25th April 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. | 500 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*** | | |
| 37 | விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdiṉi. Vol. 15, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [28th March and 18th May 1923 respecively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 750 each. |
| 38 | விவேகானந்தம். [Vivēkāṉandam. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly review devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by V. K. Rāghava Ayyar. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [30th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. Śivānanda Mudali, Nityānandam Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 32 | ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [Ar̲kāṭ Misaṉ Varttamāṉi. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 7 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor: Arni. 1923. [April and May 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. | 300 each. |
| 33 | அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 60, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.] Edited by B. Sjostrand. pp. 26 and 43 respectively. Published by the editor: Tranquebar. 1923. [28th March and 9th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | B. Sjostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. | 1,050 each. |
| 34 | ஆரியதர்மம். [Āryadarmam. Vol. 8 Nos. 8 to 17. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma and Śāstri, P. Pañcāpagēśa Śāstri. pp 16 each. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1923. [15th, 22nd and 27th March, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th April and 3rd 10th and 17th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. | 300 each. |
| 35 | பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiraṉ. Vol. 66, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [29th March, 8th May and 9th June 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 3,600, 3,400 and 3,000 respectively. |
| 36 | பாலியர்நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēsaṉ. Vol. 31, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1923. [20th March, 20th April, 20th May and 20th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 6,500, 6,500 6,500 and 6,250 respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 37 | **Catholic Truth Instructor.** Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 16 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [6th April and 16th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, {No. 4-As. 1-6. Nos. 5 and 6—3 annas.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,400 each. |
| 38 | தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [**Dārul Islām.** Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. Formerly known as Tattuva Islam, a monthly magazine.] Edited by B. Davūd Shā Sāhib. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Nachiarkoil. 1923 [24th February, 27th March and 28th April 1923. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 3 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| 39 | தெய்வபக்தன். [**Deyvabaktan.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Krisnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 20, 2 ', 20, 20, 18, 16, 20, 20 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922 and 1923. [16th October, 13th November and 11th December 1922, 8th January. 12th February, 12th March, 9th April, 7th May and 11th June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 10—T. K. Kāśinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam; Vol. 1, Nos. 11 & 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2—R. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 each. |
| 40 | கிண்டி வேதியர்நேசன். [**Gindi Vediyar Neśan.** Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly.] Edited by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 16. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1923. [23rd March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, page 412 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. | 200 |
| 41 | இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. [**Indiya Sudēśa Misanari Śangaddīpikai.** Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās and P. O. Philip. pp. 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [7th April and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras | 850 each. |
| 42 | **International Bible Reading Association.** April to June 1923. A monthly. Edited by Rev. D. H. Thrower and Rev. L. Watts. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [19th March, 11th April and 15th May 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 1,000, 1,200 and 1,200 respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 43 | ஜாதி பேதமற்றோன். [Jāti Bēdamaṟṟōn. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] Edited by S. M. Jñānaprakāsam. pp. 10, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by G. David: Madras. 1923. [March, April and May 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. | 400 each. |
| 44 | ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [Jīvattaṇṇīr. January to May 1923, 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [10th January, 10th February, 20th March, 20th April, and 20th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 1,250 each. |
| 45 | கத்தோலிக்கு பரோபகாரி. [Kattōlikkuparōpakāri. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly Catholic journal.] Edited by M. R. Mahimadās. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [January and February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. | 400 each. |
| 46 | மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini. Vol. 38, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [29th March, 8th May and 9th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 870, 750 and 670 respectively. |
| 47 | மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 36, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 14 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1923. [January, February and March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 600 each. |
| 48 | மறவர் குலதூதன். [Maṟavar Kuladūtan. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Maravar Herald'. Sample copy.] Edited by A. Duraisingarāja Pāṇḍiyan. pp. 45. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1923. [21st May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. | S. J. Mōtha, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. | 500 |
| 49 | (The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by J. Anbuḍaiyāṉ. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1923. [22nd January, 24th February and 3rd April 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 3,300 each. |
| 50 | Monthly Letters, Nos. 72 and 73. Edited by Miss P. L. Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1923. [11th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 80 each. |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 51 | முத்துராஜ மித்திரன். [**Mutturāja Mittiran.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly pamphlet devoted to the advancement of the *Muddurāja* community.] Edited by T. C. Singāram. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [18th April and 28th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 99, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. | 300 each. |
| 52 | நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [**Nādārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 4, Nos. 13 to 21. 'The Friend of the *Nādār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nādār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1923. [1st, 11th and 21st January, 1st, 11th and 21st February, and 1st, 11th and 21st March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. A. Muttu Nādār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta. | Nos. 13 to 19—1,950 each and Nos. 20 and 21—1,925 each. |
| 53 | நல்ல ஆயன். [**Nalla Āyan.** Vol. 21, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 1,950, 1,930 and 1,864 respectively. |
| 54 | நாசரேத் திருச்சபை வர்த்தமானி. [**Nāsarēt tiruccabai Varttamāni.**] Nos. 1 and 3. Edited by Rev. C. G. Stapley. pp. 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1922 and 1923. [September 1922 and February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** No. 2, noticed in entry No. 20, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 250 each. |
| 55 | நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். [**Nigalkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 6. 'The Present Truth'.] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 20 each. Published by the editors. Madras, 1922 and 1923. [1st August, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1922, 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. | Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 10 1,000 each and Vol. 11 Nos. 11 to Vol. 12, No. 6, 1,200 each. |
| 56 | சைவம். [**Saivam.** Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to *Saivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [7th March, 7th March, 6th April and 21st May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 57 | சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 36, Nos. 6 to 8 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [29th March, 8th May and 8th June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,300, 2,000 and 1,950 respectively. |
| 58 | சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 6. 'Formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger.'] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1923. [15th and 31st March, 30th April and 27th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 300 each. |
| 59 | சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēśunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdaṉ.** Vol. 36, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1923. [27th March, 27th April and 27th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Do. | 4,900 each |
| 60 | தமிழ்ச்சபைத் தீபிகை. **[Tamiḻccabaiddīpikai.** Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Tamil Church Dīpika.'] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavoḻivu. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor : Cuddalore. 1923. [15th and 20th April, 16th May and 15th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Vest & Co., Madras. | 1,000 1,200 1,000 and 1,000 respectively. |
| 61 | தாரக தூதன். **[Tāraka Tūdaṉ** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9 'The Star Messenger'.] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācāru and C. T. Tiruveṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 6, 7 and 12 respectively. Published by the editors : Coimbatore. 1923. [24th March, 1st May and 9th June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. T. Tiruveṅkaṭasāmi Nāyiḍu, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. | 1,000 600 and 600 respectively. |
| 62 | **(The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 77, January to March 1923. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 32 each. Published by E. A. L. Moore : Palamcottah. 1923. [3rd January, 7th February and 10th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 1,150 each. |
| 63 | திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. **[Tirukkuḍumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 12, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the C.R. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th March, 11th April and 9th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 325, 325 and 300 respectively. |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 64 | வைதிக ஹிந்து. [Vaidika Hindu. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly religious journal in support of orthodox Hinduism.] Edited by T. K. Jagannādhācāri. pp. 8, 8 and 6 respectively Published by the editor: Madurantakam. [2nd and 14th February and 8th March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. | 500, 500 and 250 respectively. |
| 65 | ஸ்ரீ வைகானஸன். [(Śrī) Vaikānasan. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 to 13 (Nos. 12 and 13 (in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 26, and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1923. [8th April and 10th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. | 150 each. |
| 66 | வேதமாணுக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப் பத்திரிகை. [Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Saṅga Mādāntarappattirigai. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 6. 'Associated Bible Students' monthly magazine'.] Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 12 each. Published by the A. B. S. Union: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [5th August, 5th September, 5th October, 5th November and 5th December 1922 5th January, 5th February, 5th March, 5th April, 5th May and June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| 67 | விஸிஷ்டாத்வைத ஸித்தாந்தபோதனு மாதப்பத்திரிகை. [Visistādvaitasiddānta Bōdaṇā Mādapattirigai. Vol. I, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the topics of the *Visiṣṭādvaita* system of philosophy and religion.] Edited by A. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu. pp. 8. Published by the editor; Madras. [20th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 2 | சோதிட கலாநிதி. [Śōtiḍa Kalānidi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The treasure of astrological science: a monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar. pp. 36, 32 and 29 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [14th April, 14th May and 15th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo, 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | R. Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore. | 1,000 each. |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| 2 | பேராசிரியன். [Pērāsiriyaṉ. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal for elementary school-master.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 18, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāyalu & Son: Madras. 1923. [8th and 24th February and 29th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. | 500, 340 and 500, respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 4 | ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krishnamācāri. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1923. [12th March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. | 500 |
| 5 | ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Moonlight (or guide) to *Āyurvēda*.'; a monthly publication devoted to various topics relating to *Āyurvēda*.] Edited by P. C. Ayyavarappayya. pp. 16, 16 and 2? respectively. Published by the editor: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1923. [26th March, 16th April and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. Rāghavācāri, Sītarāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. | 500 each. |
| 6 | శ్రీధన్వంతరి. [(Śrī) Dhanvantari. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one and 6 and 7 in one). An *Āyurvēdic* fortnightly.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 28, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [22nd March, 26th April and 28th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. | 1,000 1,000 500 respectively. |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 10 | అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 80. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1923. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. | 600 |
| 11 | ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). 'The Charm of the Telugu Literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 50 and 74 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrāda. 1923. [24th March and 21st May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrāda. | 300 each. |
| 12 | ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by K. V. Ramaṇamma. pp. 60. Published by K. Śivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1923. [23rd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. Sivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmī Press, Berhampore. | 600 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*concld.* | | |
| 13 | ఆంధ్రసాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [**Andhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika.** Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one) 'A bi-monthly journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 93. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [10th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. | 450 each. |
| 14 | కళ. [**Kaḷa.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 50, 44 and 48 respectively. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. 1923. [5th March, 10th April and 9th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 15 | నాటక కళ. [**Nāṭaka Kaḷa.** Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly devoted to various topics relating to dramatic act and literature. Edited by K. M. V. Visvanātha Sarma. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [2nd April 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram. | 250 |
| 16 | సరస్వతి. [**Sarasvati.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly journal devoted chiely to Telugu literature.] Edited by Rājā Śrī Vāsireḍḍi Durgadāsa Śivēśvara Prasāda Bahadur. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Muktyala. 1923. [15th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Māhiṣmatī Press, Muktyala. | 300 |
| 17 | వివేకవతి. [**Vivēkavati.** Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [9th April, 8th May and 9th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,100, 2,000 and 1,860 respectively. |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION.** | | |
| 15 | ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. [**Ārkāt Miṣan Vartamāni.** Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 6 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [April and May 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni. | 50 each. |
| 16 | బాలమిత్ర. [**Bālamitra.** Vol. 9, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine. Edited by Mrs. W. J. Longley. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [10th April and 8th May 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 7,600, 7,300 respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 17 | ధర్మ సాధని. **[Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 10, Nos. 12 to 19. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to *Brahmoism.*] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [31st March, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th April and 5th, 12th and 20th May 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada. | 300 each. |
| 18 | **(The) International Sunday School Lessons.** 1st quarter, January, 1. Edited by Rev. W. M. C. Owen. pp. 24. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 1,600 |
| 19 | క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. **[Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 32 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [27th March, 28th April and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. | 1,550, 1,558 and 1,580 respectively. |
| 20 | పద్మశాలి. **[Padmaśāli.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 54 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Appiarājupēṭa. (Cuddapah district). 1923. [17th April and 18th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. | 500 and 550 respectively. |
| 21 | సత్యదూత. **[Satyadūta.** Vol. 35, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [29th March, 8th May and 9th June 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 3,820, 3,470 and 1,470. |
| 22 | శ్రీశైల పత్రిక. **[Śrī Śaila Patrika.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly religious journal]. Edited by C. Vīramallikārjuna Liṅgayya. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [4th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 5,000 |
| 23 | శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. **[Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 3, Nos. 17 and 18 (in one). A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu caste system.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [28th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada. | 700 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*concld.* | | |
| 24 | స్త్రీలోకోరకైన వర్తమానములు. [**Strilakorakaina Vartamānamulu.** Vol. 26, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [27th March, 2nd May and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Victor Mc.Cauley A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. | 531, 524 and 532 respectively. |
| 25 | తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు [**Telugu Bāptistu.** Vol. 46, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 47, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. B. McLaurin. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Rampatnam (Nellore district). 1922 and 1923. [10th August, 10th September, 10th October, 10th November and 10th December 1922, 10th January, 10th February, 10th March, 10th April, 10th May and 10th June 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| 26 | తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [**Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16, 18 and 16 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [27th March, 28th April and 1st June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur. | 1,634 1,634 and 1,598 respectively. |
| 27 | శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [**(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavās*.] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). 1923 [24th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. | 1,000 |
| 28 | వైశ్య. [**Vaiśya.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 3. A monthly religious journal for the advancement of the *Vaiśyas*.] Edited by P. Svāmi Bābu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Narasannapet (Ganjam district). 1923. [4th April and 25th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** | I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 500 each. |
| 29 | వేకువచుక్క. [**Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. O. David. pp. 8 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [January, February and March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. | 300 each. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 5 | ప్రారంభ విద్య. [**Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to elementary schools.] Edited by V. Śāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [31st March and 30th April 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 500 each. |
| 6 | ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [**Prāthamika Vidya.** Vol. I, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly educational magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [1st April and 1st May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. | 3,000 and 2,000 respectively. |
| 7 | ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [**Upādhyāyabōdhini.** Vol. 5, No. 12. A monthly educational Journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao, pp. 32. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1923. [19th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue 'Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3' noticed in entry No. 10, at page 239 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.] | Rev. Victor McCauley A.E L.M. Press, Madras. | 580 |
| 8 | విద్యాభివర్ధని. [**Vidyābhivardhani.** Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao. pp. 22 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Veṅkaṭagiri town (Nellore district.) 1922. [24th March and 26th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. | 200 each |
| 9 | విద్యార్థి. [**Vidyārthi.** Vol I, Nos. 5 to 10. 'The Student'. A fortnightly journal devoted to national education and Telugu literature.] Edited by K. Sītārāmayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [15th March, 2nd, 16th and 30th April and 5th and 27th June 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 91 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | I. V. Ramaṇayya Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 500 each. |
| | **MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 2 | ധന്വന്തരി. [**Dhanvantari.** Vol. 20, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 and 48 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1923. [17th March and 17th May 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. V. Kriṣna Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. | 400 each. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 3 | കവനകൌമുദി. **[Kavana Kaumudi.** Vol. 18, Nos. 5 to 7 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 and 96 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1923. [13th April and 17th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. V. Krisṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmisakāyane Press, Kottakal. | 700 each. |
| 4 | സമഭാവിനി. [**Samabhāvini.** Vol. I, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. C. Mādhava Mēnōn. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Kadampazhipuram (Malabar district). [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** | P. Vēlayudhan Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. | 800 |
| | **KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 2 | ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. **[Kannaḍa Sahakāri.** Vol 5, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 34 each. Published by Chr. Maben: Puttur. 1923. [17th March, 15th May and 15th June 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | B. Dasa Pai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. | 750 each. |
| | **KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 2 | ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್. **[Jejucā Kāljacō Añj.** Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [28th March, 28th April and 28th May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. | 700 each. |
| | **HINDI (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 2 | हिन्दीप्रचारक. [**Hindi Pracārak.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 14. A fortnightly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Hriṣikēśa Śarma Tailaṅg. pp. 16 each. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. [3rd and 21st April, 3rd, 16th and 31st May and 16th June 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracar Press, Madras. | 500 each except No. 10. 1,000. |
| | **CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 1 | **Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai.** Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 5. The Tiddim Chin Hills News. Edited by Rev. J. Herbert Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [2nd September 1922, 21st February, 28th March, 20th April and 14th May 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Previous issues printed outside the Presidency.] | W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 200 each. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS—cont.** | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals.** | | |
| | ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| 4 | **Health and Infant Welfare** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An Anglo-Tamil Miscellaneous monthly.] Edited by Miss. Anna Thomas. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923. [20th April and 20th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah | 1,500 and 1,200 respectively. |
| 5 | **(The) Tinnevelly Scout Annual.** No. 3. Edited by Rev W. E. Evans. pp. 27. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4) noticed in entry No. 34, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.] | V. Arunācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlayudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. | 200 |
| | ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION. | | |
| 1 | **(The) Good Samāritan,** Vol. I, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [March and April 1923 respectively]. 4 to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** | W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| 4 | **Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 18. Edited by Miss. Joy Soloman. pp. 16. Published by Miss. Howard: Palamcottah. 1923. [5th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 400 |
| 5 | **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 23, Nos. 1 and 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 10 each. Published by the Secretary of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1923. [January and 24th April 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 770 each. |
| | ENGLISH-TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| 2 | **(The) Railway Journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 10 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 to 10 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to various matters of interest and importance to the Telugu-speaking Railway employees. Edited by G. L. Narasimha Śarma. pp. 35 and 45 respectively. Published by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Vizagapatam. 1923. [31st March and 17th May 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. | 300 and 200 respectively. |

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* *The following are designed for educational purposes.* ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| 2 | (The) Mahārāja's College Magazine, Vizianagram. Vol. 2, No. 3. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Sēsagiri Rao. pp. 122. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1923. [6th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | J. Bhagavānulu, Andhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. | 200 |
| 3 | Noble College Leader. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by P. Ratnayya. pp. 51. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [29th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.] | Rev. G. R. Ennis, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. | 300 |
| 4 | Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 20, No. 4 and Vol. 21, Nos. 1 and 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 8, 10 and 8, respectively. Published by the Secretary of the Society for the Preventian of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [March, 12th March, and April 1923, respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. | 170 each. |
| | TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION. | | |
| 1 | வேதாந்ததீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 12, Nos. 11 and 12, and vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by N. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 44 each. Published by B. R. Krisnasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [30th August, 30th September, 30th October, 30th November and 31st December 1922, 31st January, 28th February, 30th March, 4th May and 4th June 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 309, of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. | 450 each. |
| | TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE. | | |
| 2 | ప్రకృతి. [Prakriti. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [1st Aprll and 8th May 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 each. |
| | TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION. | | |
| 2 | దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadipika. Vol. 13, No. 12 and vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Sāstri. pp. 40, 36 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor. Adyar. 1923. [7th and 30th March and 30th April 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 1,000 each. |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*concld.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*concld.* | | |
| | **KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 2 | ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 12, 12, 12, 8, 11 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1923. [2nd and 16th April, 2nd and 16th may and 2nd and 16th June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. | 900, 875, 885, 885, 885 and 885 respectively. |
| | **Tri-Linguals.** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 2 | **Strī Dharma.** Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 7. The Official organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1923. [15th March and 15th May 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. | 400 and 425 respectively. |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—KANARESE—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 1 | **(The) Gibb High School Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 1 (Annual). Edited by J. V. Gavaskar. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Kunta (N. Kanara district). 1923. [22nd May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Last issue, Vol. 2, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 36, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.] | P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Mangalore. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 2 | **(The) Akāḍemi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of art, science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 26 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district.) 1922. [15th May and 12th June 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.] | M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. | 225 and 250 respectively. |

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras, 30th August 1923.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
*Registrar of Books.*

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.